THE ROYAL SOCIETY

FOR THE PROMOTION

OF HEALTH

Founded 1876

LIBRARY REGULATIONS

(a) Books, periodicals and pamphlets may be borrowed by Fellows, Members, Licentiate Members, Associates and Affiliates personally or by a messenger producing a written order. The person to whom such publications are delivered shall sign a receipt for them in a book provided for that purpose.

(b) Publications may be borrowed through the post upon a written order. An acknowledgement of the receipt of such publications must be made on the form provided and returned to the Society immediately. Failing this, it will be assumed that the borrower has received the books, for which he will accordingly be held responsible. The postage of publications returned to the Society shall be defrayed by the borrower.

(c) A borrower may not have more than three publications in his possession at one time.

(d) A borrower will be considered liable for the value of any publication lost or damaged while on loan to him, and, if it be a single volume or part of a set, for the value of the whole work thereby rendered imperfect. Marking or writing in the publications is not permitted, and borrowers are requested to call attention to damage of this character.

(e) **Books and pamphlets may be retained for twenty-eight days. Periodicals may be retained for fourteen days. Applications for extension of the loan period must be made in writing before its expiry.** This loan period cannot be extended without application being made to the Secretary of the Society whose decision in this matter must be accepted as final and binding.

(f) Books and pamphlets added to the Library will not be lent until after the expiry of one month from the date received. The current number of a periodical may not be borrowed.

(g) Borrowers retaining publications longer than the time specified, and neglecting to return them when demanded, forfeit the right to borrow until they be returned, and for such further time as may be ordered by the Council.

Any borrower failing to comply with a request for the return of a publication shall be considered liable for the cost of replacing it, and the Council, may, after giving due notice to him, order it to be replaced at his expense.

No publication may be reissued to the same borrower until at least seven days have elapsed after its return, neither may it be transferred by one borrower to another.

(h) **Publications may not be taken or sent out of the United Kingdom.**

(i) Publications returned through the post must be securely packed and adequately protected.

(j) Parcels should be addressed: THE LIBRARIAN,
THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF HEALTH
90 BUCKINGHAM PALACE ROAD, LONDON, S.W.1

O.B., Truro. —February, 1963

22500150163

THE ROYAL SOCIETY

FOR THE PROMOTION

OF HEALTH

90 Buckingham Palace Road, London, S.W.1

Class No. NAAA/95 Acc. No. 28327

This book is returnable on or before the last date Marked below

GENERAL REGISTER OFFICE

THE REGISTRAR GENERAL'S STATISTICAL REVIEW OF ENGLAND AND WALES FOR THE YEAR 1960

SUPPLEMENT ON MENTAL HEALTH

LONDON
HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
1964

Regional Hospital Areas in England and Wales with location of Moss Side* and Rampton* Mental Hospitals.

*The State Institutions at Rampton and Moss Side are not administered by the Regional Hospital Boards

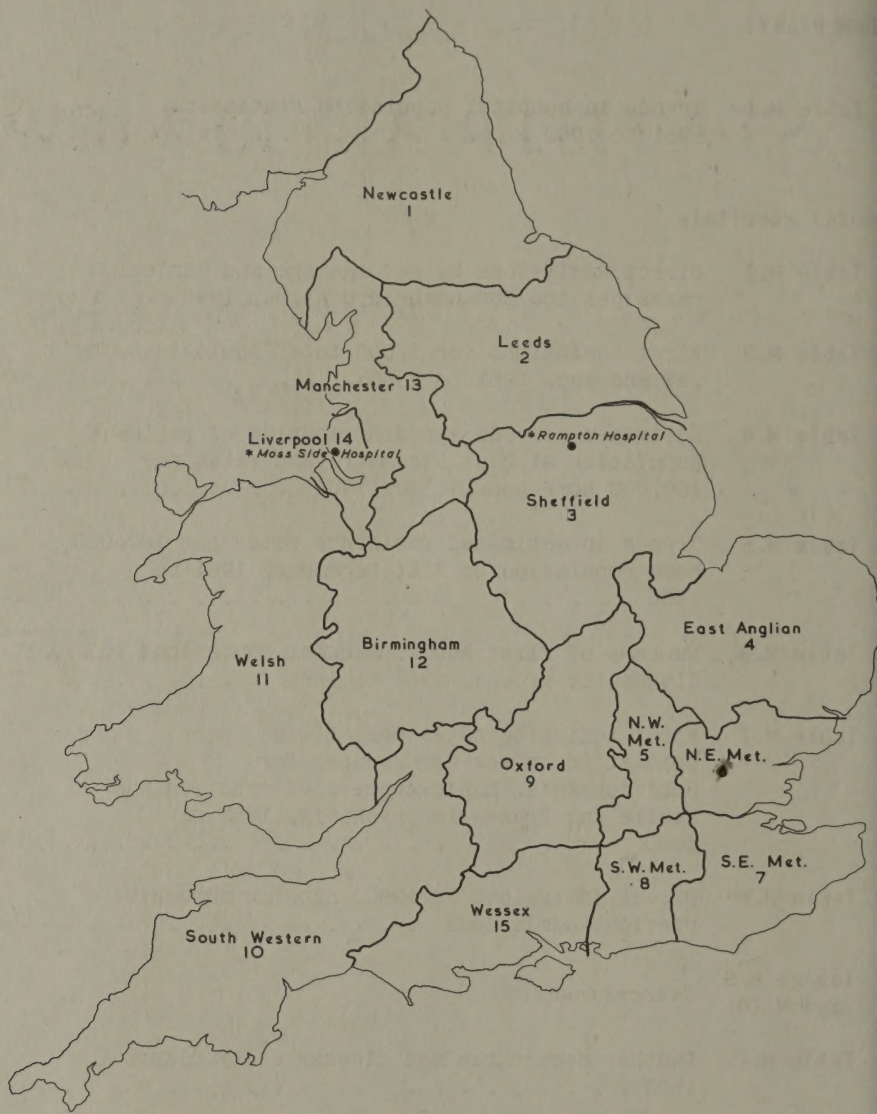


TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

INTRODUCTION 1

COMMENTARY:

Table M.1 Trends in hospital population statistics, 1951 to 1960 3

Mental Hospitals

Table M.2 Direct admissions by sex and age and admission rates per 100,000 home population, 1960 7

Table M.3 First admissions per 1,000 total admissions, by sex and age, 1951 to 1960 10

Table M.4 Estimated sex and age distribution of resident population at 31st December, and rates per 100,000 home population, 1960 11

Table M.5 Trends in estimated residence rates per 100,000 home population on 31st December, 1951 to 1960 14

Table M.6 Numbers of first and subsequent admissions in diagnostic groups, 1951 to 1960 17

Table M.7 First admission rates per million home population in sex-age groups, for Schizophrenia, Manic-depressive reaction and Senile and Presenile psychosis, 1952 to 1960 19

Table M.8 Direct admissions in 1960, showing number of previous admissions 24

Tables M.9 and M.10 *discontinued*

Table M.11 Deaths, departures and discharges by disposal, 1960 25

Table M.12a Duration of stay of all patients discharged or departed in 1960, irrespective of year of admission 26

Page

Mental Hospitals - *continued*

Table M.12b	Proportionate duration of stay of all patients discharged or departed, irrespective of year of admission, 1952 to 1960	26
Table M.13a	Median durations of periods in hospital of patients leaving by discharge or departure, 1952 to 1960	27
Table M.13b	Median durations of periods in hospital of patients leaving by discharge or departure and patients dying, 1960	28
Table M.14	Quittance rates per 100,000 at risk, by sex and age, 1951 to 1960	30
Table M.15	Departures and discharges, deaths and persons remaining in hospital within certain age-groups. Numbers and percentages in successive time intervals of patients admitted in 1959	31

Mental Deficiency Hospitals

Table M.D.1	Trends of admissions by sex and age and admission rates per million home population, 1957 to 1960	34
Table M.D.2	Admissions by sex and age according to grade of defect or social reason, 1960	36
Table M.D.3	Percentage distribution by cause of admission, 1958 to 1960	38
Table M.D.4a	Percentage of direct admissions; untestable patients or with no test result stated, 1951 to 1960	39
Table M.D.4b	Average intelligence quotients and mental ages on admission, 1951 to 1960	40
Tables M.D.5 and M.D.6	*discontinued*	
Table M.D.7a	Age-group at discharge by grade of defect, 1960	41
Table M.D.7b	Distribution of time on the books of discharged patients, 1951 to 1960	42

Page

Mental Deficiency Hospitals - *continued*

Table M.D.8 Age-group at death by grade of defect, 1960 43

Table M.D.9 Degree of capability of self-support on discharge, by grade of defect, sex and age at leaving, 1960 44

DIAGRAMS

Mental Hospitals

Diagram 1 Trends in admissions, departures, discharges and deaths, 1951 to 1960 5

Diagram 2 First admission rates per 100,000 home population in certain age-groups, 1951 to 1960 9

Diagram 3 Percentage distribution of the resident population by sex and age, 1950 and 1960 . . . 12

Diagram 4 Estimated residence rates, 1951 to 1960 by sex-age groups 15

Diagram 5 First admission rates for Schizophrenia and Manic-depressive reaction, all ages, 1952 to 1960 20

Diagram 6 First admission rates per million home population for certain sex-age groups, 1952 to 1960:

(a) Schizophrenia 21
(b) Manic-depressive reaction 22
(c) Senile and presenile psychosis 23

Diagram 7 Percentage of patients admitted in 1959 and retained continuously in hospital for periods up to 1 year from date of admission 32

Diagram 8 Distribution per 1,000 annual direct admissions by proportions in standard months of 30 days, 1956 to 1960 149

Page

APPENDIX TABLES

Appendix Table A	Patient movements for individual hospitals, 1960:	
(i)	Mental Hospitals	48
(ii)	Mental Deficiency Hospitals	50
Appendix Table B	*not available for 1960*	
Appendix Table C	Mental Hospitals. Numbers of first and subsequent admissions, departures and discharges, and deaths by sex, age and cause of admission, for certain hospitals, 1956, 1958 and 1960	64
Appendix Table D	Mental Hospitals. Second and subsequent admissions in 1960, by time out of hospital since last discharge	147
Appendix Table E	Mental Deficiency Hospitals. Principal causes of admission and numbers of other clinical conditions present, 1960	147
Appendix Table F	Mental Hospitals. Monthly totals of direct admissions, 1956 to 1960	148

Mental Hospitals

Appendix Tables M.1-M.4	*discontinued*	
Appendix Table M.5	Admissions according to diagnosis and hospital region:	
(i)	First admissions, 1960	158
(ii)	Second and subsequent admissions, 1960 . .	160
Appendix Tables M.6-M.9	*discontinued*	
Appendix Table M.10	Direct admissions for certain diagnoses, showing number of previous admissions, 1960	162
Appendix Table M.11	Trends in numbers of admissions (Persons) and first admissions (Males and Females) by diagnosis, 1958 to 1960	163

Page

Mental Hospitals - *continued*

Appendix Table M.12 — Trends in readmissions by diagnosis, 1958 to 1960 164

Appendix Table M.13 — Admissions by age at admission and hospital region:
(i) First admissions, 1960 166
(ii) Second and subsequent admissions, 1960 . . 167

Appendix Table M.14 — Admission rates per million home population in sex-age groups at 10 years and over, for certain diagnoses:
(i) First admissions, 1960 168
(ii) Second and subsequent admissions, 1960 . . 169

Appendix Tables M.15-M.16 — *discontinued*

Appendix Table M.17 — Deaths, and departures and discharges per 100,000 estimated home population in hospital regions, 1960 170

Appendix Tables M.18-M.20 — *discontinued*

Appendix Table M.21 — Causes of death of patients dying in hospital, irrespective of year of admission, 1960 171

Appendix Table M.22 — Numbers of deaths by sex, diagnostic group and age at admission and duration of stay, 1960 174

Appendix Table M.23 — Patients departing and discharged, by sex, diagnostic group and age at admission, and duration of stay, 1960 177

Appendix Table M.24 — Numbers of admissions by sex, age and marital condition for certain diagnoses:
(i) First admissions, 1960 179
(ii) Second and subsequent admissions, 1960 . . 181

Mental Deficiency Hospitals

Appendix Table M.D.1 — Movement of patients and mental state of direct admissions, 1960 183

Page

Mental Deficiency Hospitals - *continued*

Appendix Table M.D.2	Admission rates per million home population by sex, age and hospital region, 1960	185
Appendix Table M.D.3	Direct admissions by intelligence quotient for those aged under 15 and by mental age for those aged 15 and over, 1960	187
Appendix Table M.D.4	Admissions by grade of defect and by intelligence quotient for those aged under 15 and by mental age for those aged 15 and over, 1960	188
Appendix Table M.D.5-M.D.7	*discontinued*	
Appendix Table M.D.8	Deaths by grade of defect, age at admission and duration of stay, 1960 . . .	189
Appendix Table M.D.9	*discontinued*	

INTRODUCTION

This report gives the detailed statistics for 1960 of patients entering or leaving psychiatric hospitals in England and Wales and the opportunity has been taken to survey some of the trends over the ten years 1951 to 1960. The population movements in psychiatric hospitals, both here and in other countries have led to a far greater interest in statistics as a tool for helping to assess what is being done. National figures are no longer felt to be sufficient; regional analyses and even data for individual hospitals are now required. For the last few years a limited amount of data has been provided for individual hospitals in Appendix Table A. This has now been expanded to give for first and for other admissions the numbers in the three diagnostic groups, psychoses, neuroses and other causes, and also the numbers aged 65 and over who were admitted either for the first or for a subsequent time. Appendix Table A has also been extended to cover mental subnormality hospitals.

Appendix Table C has been introduced to meet the demand for more detailed statistics for individual hospitals and covers a sample of twenty hospitals. Since size of hospital is generally considered to be one of the factors influencing patient movement, the sample was chosen by listing all hospitals for the mentally ill in descending order of number of beds, and taking every eighth. The data provided for each hospital in the sample consist of numbers of first and other admissions, deaths, departures and discharges by sex and age in five diagnostic groups, for the years 1956, 1958 and 1960. These tables will be of interest to the hospitals in the sample, since the data given can be linked up with other factors relating to the hospital and should also provide research workers with material.

Annual morbidity and mortality statistics are commonly shown in the form of numbers or rates. These have their undisputed value in the study of hospitals. Other methods of presentation are, however, required in the context of mental illness; decrement tables, such as Table M.15, are examples. This table shows, for all admissions in 1959, the numbers and percentages of patients who were discharged, died in hospital or remained continuously in hospital up to one year from their date of admission. In subsequent studies it is proposed to extend these tables by analysing not only by sex and age but by other relevant factors such as marital status and diagnosis.

It must be remembered that the admissions in any year may contain more than one admission for the same person, and it might perhaps be better to regard the data given here as being for periods of in-patient treatment which lasted for various periods not exceeding a year. These statistics are being complemented by cohort studies which relate to individual persons and from which accurate readmission rates can be obtained.

Table M.1. Trends in hospital population statistics, 1951 to 1960

(a) Mental Hospitals

Year	Direct admissions				Discharges and departures*		Deaths		Patients on books on 31st December	
	Total		First							
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1951	24,412	34,876	16,193	22,496	19,106	27,107	5,474	6,972	60,761	82,435
1952	25,955	36,303	16,604	22,591	20,343	28,908	5,100	6,561	61,296	83,287
1953	28,278	39,144	18,234	24,556	22,347	31,517	4,798	6,689	62,413	84,230
1954	29,751	41,948	18,326	24,851	24,459	34,390	4,991	7,003	62,954	85,126
1955	32,369	46,217	19,400	26,502	27,584	39,427	5,187	7,481	62,531	84,336
1956	34,263	49,731	19,868	27,545	29,462	42,910	5,400	7,471	61,956	83,637
1957	36,830	52,113	20,664	27,602	32,640	46,107	5,328	7,265	60,815	82,405
1958 (a)	37,018	54,540	20,151	28,425	32,180	47,758	5,184	7,633	59,075	79,047
1958 (b)	37,822	56,261	20,645	29,414	33,129	49,439	5,212	7,722	60,785	82,030
1959	41,878	63,864	22,414	32,633	37,656	57,222	5,466	8,372	59,244	79,839
1960	45,900	68,652	23,966	34,595	41,497	61,693	5,695	8,473	57,915	78,247

1951 to 1958 (a) voluntary, temporary and certified patients only.
1958 (b) to 1960 voluntary, temporary, certified and informal patients.
Due to late returns the figures for patients on books on 31st December, 1958(b) and 1959 differ slightly from those previously published.

(b) Mental Deficiency Hospitals

Year	Direct admissions		Discharges and removals*		Deaths		Patients on books on 31st December	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1951	1,543	1,326	572	633	415	393	28,944	26,104
1952	1,776	1,562	633	591	389	378	29,658	26,701
1953	1,754	1,346	664	540	400	371	30,236	27,147
1954	1,625	1,213	663	612	435	355	30,779	27,340
1955	1,540	1,277	659	634	394	411	31,245	27,554
1956	1,683	1,389	1,389	1,341	393	380	31,068	27,266
1957	1,893	1,278	1,226	1,065	477	445	31,280	27,016
1958	2,252	1,939	1,244	1,246	455	428	31,806	27,221
1959	2,190	1,736	1,278	1,225	508	441	32,173	27,279
1960	2,267	1,804	1,710	1,455	502	428	32,184	27,153

1951 to 1957, patients within the provisions of the Acts.
1958 to 1960, informal patients also included.

*Excluding transfers out and deaths.

COMMENTARY

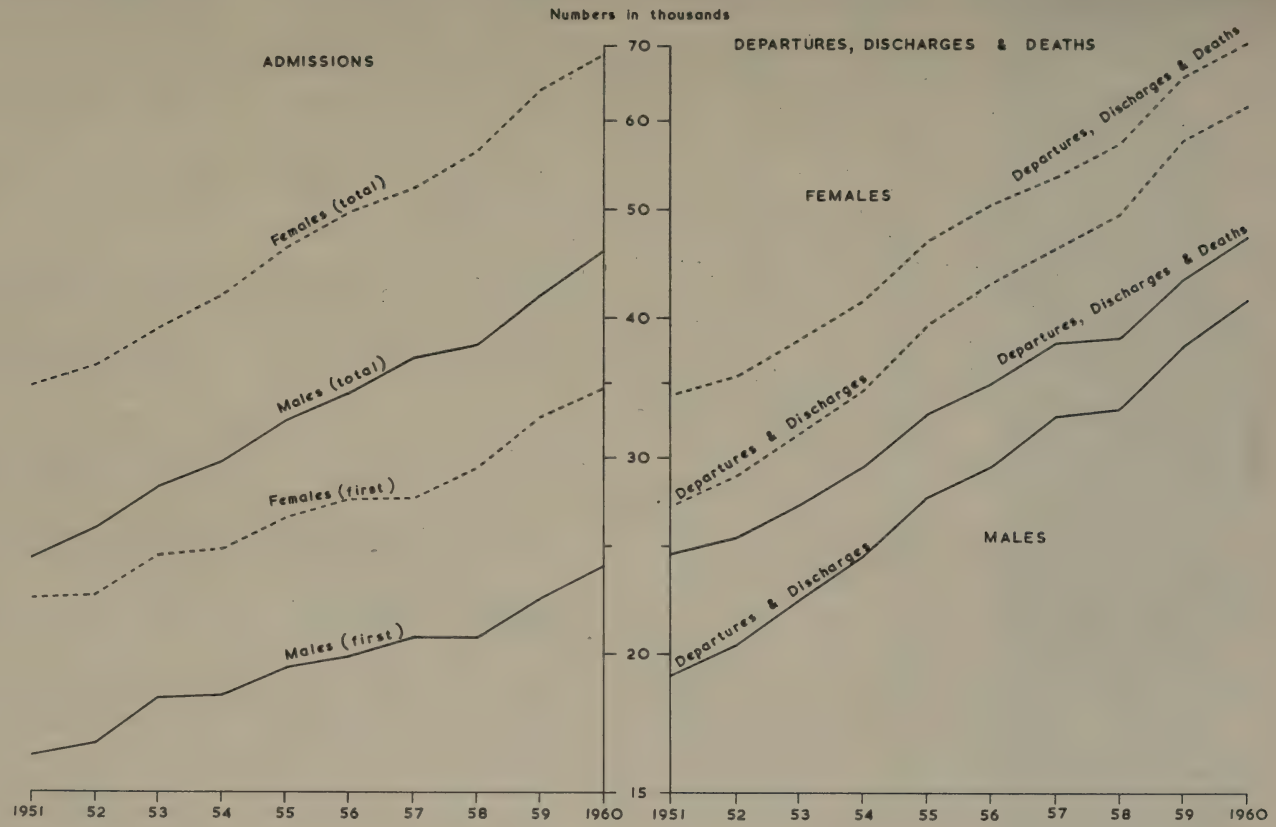
Table M.1. The period 1951 to 1960 has been characterised by considerable changes, both in the administrative and the medical management of patients in mental hospitals. These changes have helped to promote an acceleration in the intake and outlet of patients. Over the ten years, male first admissions have increased by 48 per cent and female by 54 per cent. Departures and discharges of male patients have increased by 117 per cent and of female patients by 128 per cent. In 1951, the number of male admissions was 24,412 and this was just exceeded by the total departures, discharges and deaths which numbered 24,580. For females the admissions, which amounted to 34,876 outnumbered the total of departures, discharges and deaths (34,079) by 797. By 1960 there was an excess of departures, discharges and deaths over the number of direct admissions of 1,292 for males and 1,514 for females.

The numbers of first admissions and of leavers in any year, expressed as percentages of the corresponding numbers in the preceding year, were as follows:

Year	First admissions		Departures and discharges		Deaths, departures, discharges	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
1952	102.5	100.4	106.5	106.6	103.5	104.1
1953	109.8	108.7	109.9	109.0	106.7	107.7
1954	100.5	101.2	109.5	109.1	108.5	108.3
1955	105.9	106.6	112.8	114.6	111.3	113.3
1956	102.4	103.9	106.8	108.8	106.4	107.4
1957	104.0	100.2	110.8	107.5	108.9	105.9
1958	99.9	106.6	101.5	107.2	101.0	107.1
1959	108.6	110.9	113.7	115.7	112.5	114.8
1960	106.9	106.0	110.2	107.8	109.4	107.0

The decline in the rate of increase which occurred mainly between 1956 and 1958 was largely due to the de-designation of beds in mental hospitals and, in consequence, to no data cards being returned for patients admitted to those beds. In 1958 statistics for patients using about 4,000 de-designated beds were again included. A maximum increase in recorded patient movements occurred in 1959, but this was partly accounted for by the inclusion of data for patients using another 2,000 de-designated beds. The rate of increase was lower in 1960. (See also Diagram 1.)

DIAGRAM I. MENTAL HOSPITALS. TRENDS IN ADMISSIONS, DEPARTURES, DISCHARGES AND DEATHS 1951 TO 1960



(72690)

It is not possible to compare the data for mental deficiency hospitals over the ten years. The figures for direct admissions showed a sudden increase in 1958 (see Table M.1(b)), but this was largely due to the inclusion in the admission statistics, as informal patients, of people already in the hospitals but not under the provisions of the Mental Deficiency Acts. It is not possible to obtain the numbers of such patients who were already in hospital in 1951. Discharges and removals increased considerably in 1960 compared with the preceding years, particularly in the last two months when the review of patients under the Mental Health Act, 1959, began.

Mental Hospitals

Table M.2 shows that the number of first admissions to mental hospitals in each sex-age group in 1960 was higher than the corresponding number for 1959, except for females aged 10-14, where there was a drop of 21. The number of people aged 65 and over admitted for the first time increased by 1,495 from 13,437 in 1959 to 14,932 in 1960. The latter number exceeded by 5,657 the first admissions of old people in 1951. Over the ten years 1951 to 1960 first admissions of boys aged 10-19 increased from 748 to 1,275 and those of girls from 763 to 1,364.

The following table shows the trend in first admission rates per 100,000 home population from 1951 to 1960. (See also Diagram 2.)

Year	Age-groups								
	15-*	20-	25-	35-	45-	55-	65-	75 and over	**All ages**
					Males				
1951	64	99	99	82	89	113	151	251	**79**
1952	53	88	102	89	91	116	143	246	**79**
1953	54	92	115	98	104	124	157	250	**86**
1954	54	86	115	103	100	128	154	248	**86**
1955	56	89	114	108	108	139	173	258	**91**
1956	49	93	113	110	111	144	174	275	**92**
1957	57	97	121	117	112	144	177	271	**95**
1958	53	97	116	117	107	143	179	308	**95**
1959	61	103	125	133	120	150	188	300	**102**
1960	70	119	130	141	122	151	198	349	**109**
					Females				
1951	56	87	110	115	126	132	161	277	**99**
1952	52	90	112	117	125	130	162	259	**99**
1953	54	90	131	129	135	140	175	265	**107**
1954	54	90	131	130	136	138	176	275	**108**
1955	50	86	138	135	146	158	193	282	**115**
1956	51	92	141	139	145	164	203	301	**119**
1957	52	91	145	137	143	162	204	292	**119**
1958	59	103	151	147	150	161	215	332	**126**
1959	69	123	173	174	162	177	217	348	**139**
1960	83	134	181	178	167	177	228	391	**146**

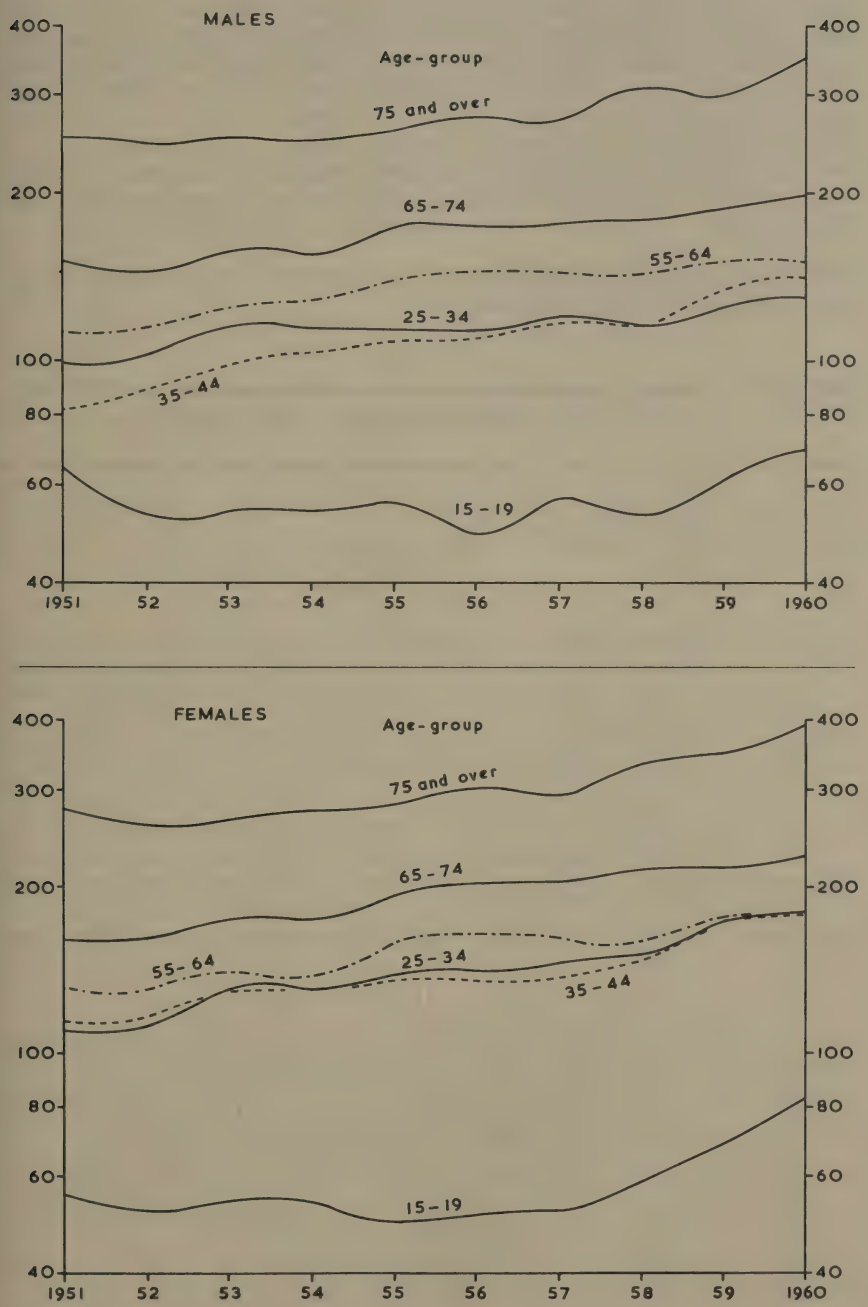
*16- for the years 1951 to 1955 inclusive.

Table M.2. Mental Hospitals. Direct admissions by sex and age and admission rates per 100,000 home population, 1960

Age-group	Direct admissions (numbers)				Estimated home population (thousands)		Admission rates per 100,000 home population			
	First		Other				First		Other	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
0-	52	31	8	6	3,484	3,312	1	1	0	0
10-	184	108	47	25	1,879	1,797	10	6	3	1
15-	1,091	1,256	482	567	1,552	1,509	70	83	31	38
20-	1,687	1,943	1,259	1,323	1,422	1,450	119	134	89	91
25-	3,795	5,266	4,489	5,169	2,916	2,911	130	181	154	178
35-	4,364	5,645	5,124	7,102	3,085	3,179	141	178	166	223
45-	3,888	5,526	4,267	7,284	3,178	3,301	122	167	134	221
55-	3,703	5,090	3,572	6,447	2,451	2,871	151	177	146	225
65-	2,797	4,755	2,015	4,448	1,413	2,082	198	228	143	214
75 and over	2,405	4,975	671	1,686	690	1,273	349	391	97	132
All ages	**23,966**	**34,595**	**21,934**	**34,057**	**22,070**	**23,685**	**109**	**146**	**99**	**144**

DIAGRAM 2. MENTAL HOSPITALS

FIRST ADMISSION RATES PER 100,000 HOME POPULATION IN CERTAIN AGE GROUPS, 1951 TO 1960



Over the ten years, the rates in each sex-age group showed an upward trend. Part of this was due to the inclusion of informal patients in the latter part of the decade and part to a real increase. The rise in the rates was, however, more marked in some groups than others. First admission rates for females aged 15–34 increased more than those for males of the same ages, but at ages 35–54 the male rates showed a relatively greater increase than did the female. Among males the greatest rise occurred at ages 35–44, the 1960 rate being 72 per cent higher than that for 1951. The second largest increase was in the age-group 75 and over, the 1960 rate exceeding that for 1951 by 39 per cent. For females, the age-group 25–34 showed the most pronounced increase, but at all ages 15–44 the rise in rates was relatively greater than for women aged 65 and over.

Table M.3 shows the proportion of admissions in any sex-age group which were first admissions.

Table M.3. Mental Hospitals. First admissions per 1,000 total admissions, by sex and age, 1951 to 1960

Age-group	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
					Males					
0–	887	810	817	780	755	816	781	841	925	867
10–	842	794	860	835	827	805	859	811	810	797
15–	752	728	762	710	737	748	684	700	671	694
20–	645	643	659	619	618	612	587	590	564	573
25–	587	572	590	565	538	518	516	493	491	458
35–	619	589	593	586	555	519	501	487	475	460
45–	648	621	625	595	574	555	534	507	502	477
55–	659	643	641	607	591	581	552	533	527	509
65–	737	707	698	651	660	629	611	596	581	581
75 and over	880	863	855	818	809	813	798	783	770	782
All ages	**663**	**640**	**645**	**616**	**599**	**580**	**561**	**546**	**535**	**522**
					Females					
0–	733	846	882	812	556	583	923	812	950	838
10–	819	865	806	780	787	883	827	798	849	812
15–	757	745	768	741	718	710	698	725	692	689
20–	685	687	676	651	638	634	610	633	622	595
25–	636	595	637	603	580	569	550	540	527	505
35–	602	587	579	543	526	505	470	463	463	443
45–	589	557	570	532	518	489	465	455	434	431
55–	597	578	570	528	523	491	474	451	452	441
65–	663	653	650	611	592	568	546	537	514	517
75 and over	873	851	851	828	793	797	768	768	746	747
All ages	**645**	**622**	**627**	**592**	**573**	**554**	**530**	**523**	**511**	**504**

For males, the proportion was highest in the youngest age-groups, as would be expected, and also in the age-group 75 and over. The latter may be partly accounted for by admissions of people with senile dementia or cerebral arteriosclerosis, and partly by low discharge rates in old age, so that there are less people at risk of a readmission. The lowest proportions occurred at ages 25-44. Among females, high proportions of first admissions were again found at the extremes of age and the lowest proportions, except in 1957, at ages 45-64.

Table M.4. Mental Hospitals. Estimated sex and age distribution of resident population at 31st December, and rates per 100,000 home population, 1960

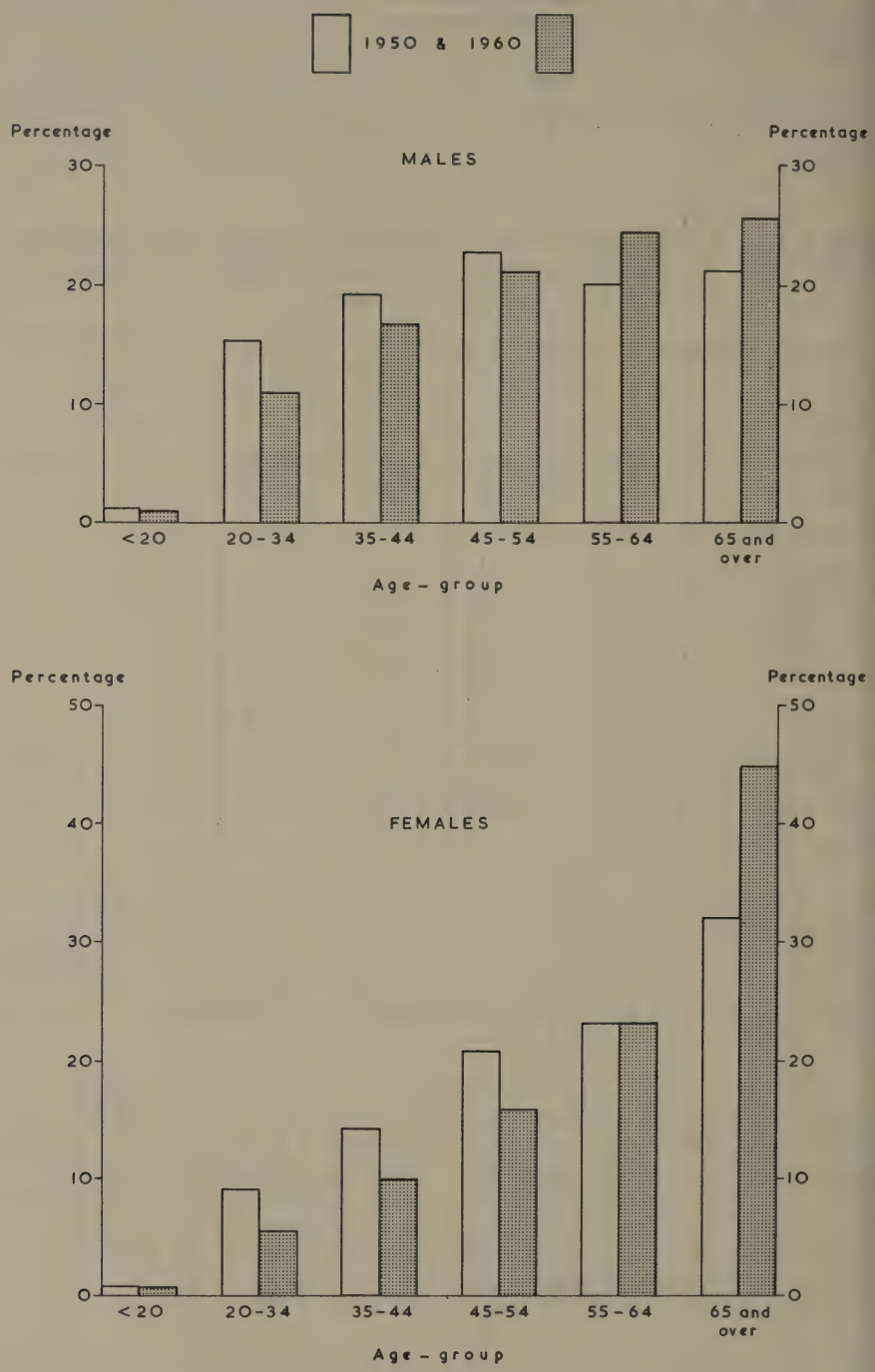
Age-group	Numbers		Proportions per 1,000		Rates	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
0-	34	16	10	7	1	0
10-	545	542			16	16
20-	865	687	15	9	61	47
25-	5,482	3,590	262	145	188	123
35-	9,720	7,748			315	244
45-	12,202	12,466	455	390	384	378
55-	14,125	18,097			576	630
65-	9,507	18,442	164	236	673	886
75 and over	5,435	16,659	94	213	788	1,309
All ages	**57,915**	**78,247**	**1,000**	**1,000**	**262**	**330**

Table M.4 shows the estimated age distribution of the population resident in mental hospitals at the end of 1960. The over-all sex ratio was approximately 4 females to 3 males. Male residents in each age-group exceeded females at ages under 45, but in the older groups there was a large female excess, the ratio at ages 75 and over being about 3 females to 1 male.

The proportionate distribution shows that nearly 46 per cent of male residents were aged 45 to 64, and 26 per cent aged 65 and over. The corresponding figures for female residents were 39 per cent and 45 per cent. Diagram 3 shows that the 1960 resident population is an older one than the 1950 population. In the latter, 36 per cent of males and 24 per cent of females were aged under 45, compared with only 29 per cent of males and 16 per cent of females in the 1960 residents.

DIAGRAM 3. MENTAL HOSPITALS

PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF THE RESIDENT POPULATION BY SEX & AGE,



The total resident population reached a maximum in 1954 and has been declining since then. When the various age-groups are considered it is seen that the maximum number was reached in different years by different age-groups, as the following table shows:

Age-group	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
Males										
0–	651	582	488	610	483	451	455	466	544	579
20–	1,581	1,548	1,504	1,388	1,256	1,153	1,011	969	895	865
25–	7,704	7,829	8,040	8,561	8,038	7,607	6,996	6,584	6,076	5,482
35–	11,678	11,715	11,885	11,242	11,294	11,153	10,905	10,595	10,347	9,720
45–	13,907	13,977	14,191	14,114	13,837	13,567	13,167	12,920	12,626	12,202
55–	12,322	12,481	12,778	12,909	13,283	13,507	13,722	14,070	14,174	14,125
65–	12,918	8,826	8,884	9,516	9,530	9,580	9,472	9,553	9,574	9,507
75 and over		4,338	4,643	4,614	4,810	4,938	5,087	5,285	5,279	5,435
Females										
0–	537	480	409	498	414	394	353	391	475	558
20–	1,313	1,260	1,180	1,186	1,006	890	788	704	675	687
25–	6,015	6,055	5,889	6,197	5,704	5,263	4,687	4,292	3,946	3,590
35–	11,447	11,230	11,134	10,493	10,298	9,736	9,205	8,794	8,369	7,748
45–	16,948	16,757	16,802	16,615	15,973	15,378	14,646	14,073	13,424	12,466
55–	18,950	19,095	19,275	18,850	18,973	19,201	19,040	18,995	18,632	18,097
65–	27,225	17,095	17,534	18,557	18,576	18,711	18,850	18,904	18,645	18,442
75 and over		11,315	12,007	12,730	13,392	14,064	14,836	15,571	16,089	16,659

1951 to 1957 voluntary, temporary and certified patients only.
1958 to 1960 voluntary, temporary, certified and informal patients.

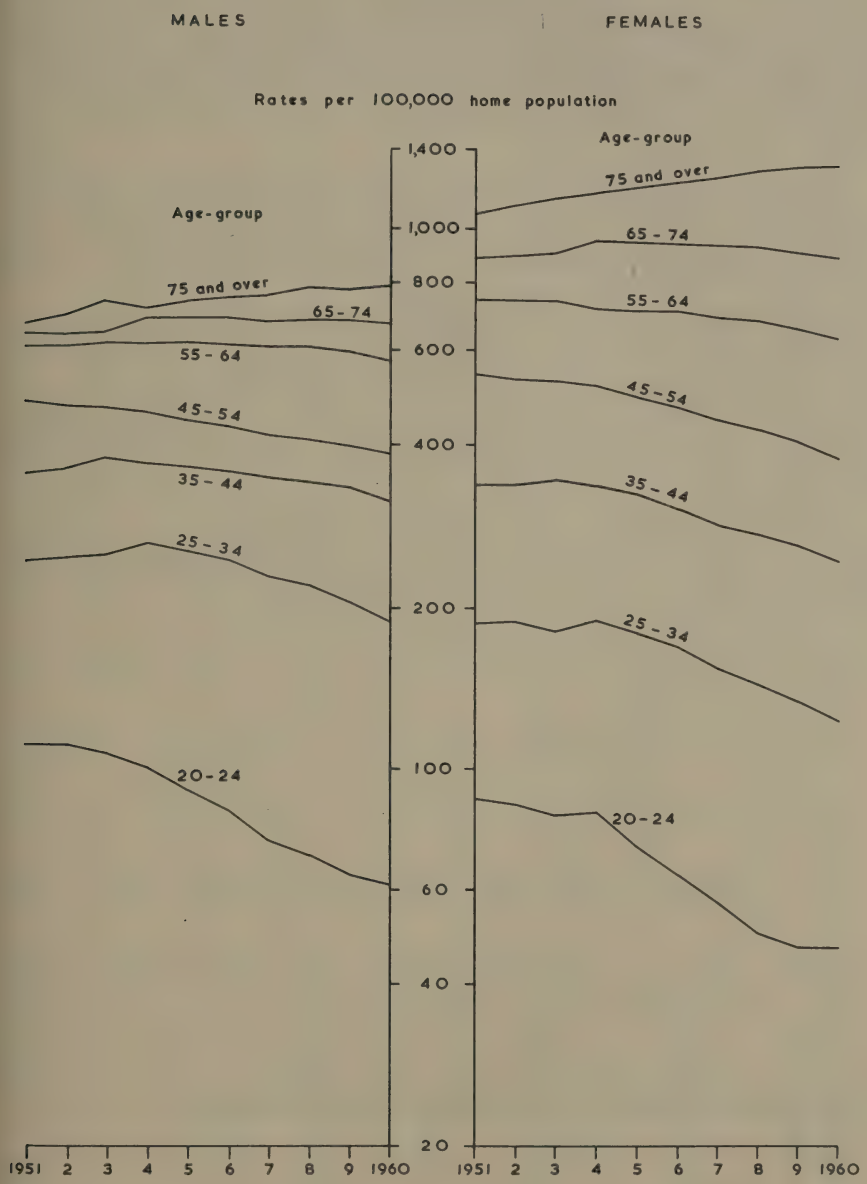
For both sexes the numbers of resident patients aged under 20 decreased from 1951 onwards, but about 1956-57 reached a minimum and thereafter started to increase. At ages 20-24 there was a steady decrease throughout the decade, the number of male residents at the end of 1960 being 55 per cent of that at the end of 1951, and of female residents, 52 per cent. Both males and females age 25-34 reached maximum numbers in 1954, and the decrease by the end of 1960 was 36 per cent for males and 42 per cent for females. At ages 35-54, male residents reached a maximum number in 1953 and by the end of 1960, this had dropped by 16 per cent. The number of female residents in this age-group, however, decreased throughout the ten years by 29 per cent.

Table M.5. Mental Hospitals. Trends in estimated residence rates per 100,000 home population on 31st December, 1951 to 1960

Year	Sex	Age-group at admission										
		0-	10-	16-	20-	25-	35-	45-	55-	65-	75 and over	**All ages**
1951	M	4		42	112	245	355	483	606	644	677	**289**
	F	3		35	88	187	338	542	742	887	1,073	**362**
1952	M	1	6	43	112	248	363	474	609	641	700	**290**
	F	1	5	34	86	188	337	530	741	895	1,115	**365**
1953	M	1	3	37	108	251	379	471	617	646	738	**294**
	F	1	4	29	82	181	344	526	740	910	1,151	**368**
1954	M	1	6	44	101	264	370	461	613	690	715	**296**
	F	0	6	34	83	189	334	516	716	953	1,174	**370**
1955	M	0	5	35	92	255	365	446	618	690	738	**292**
	F	0	4	30	72	180	323	493	711	947	1,203	**366**
1956	M	1	14		84	246	358	434	614	691	749	**288**
	F	0	13		64	170	303	471	710	944	1,227	**361**
1957	M	0	14		74	230	349	418	607	679	755	**281**
	F	0	11		57	154	285	447	694	938	1,250	**354**
1958	M	1	13		70	221	341	409	607	684	782	**278**
	F	0	12		50	144	274	429	683	932	1,286	**350**
1959	M	1	15		64	206	334	398	595	683	777	**272**
	F	0	14		47	134	262	407	659	909	1,301	**341**
1960	M	1	16		61	188	315	384	576	673	788	**262**
	F	0	16		47	123	244	378	630	886	1,309	**330**

DIAGRAM 4. MENTAL HOSPITALS

ESTIMATED RESIDENCE RATES 1951 TO 1960 BY SEX — AGE GROUPS



The resident population at ages 65–74 increased, for males until 1959 and for females until 1958, while at ages 75 and over, the upward trend was maintained throughout. The geriatric population in mental hospitals is recruited from two sources, those who have grown old in the hospital and those who have entered after reaching the senium. It is possible that improved treatment and active rehabilitation may reduce the numbers needing prolonged hospital care, and that better assessment and treatment and an expansion of the geriatric services both in hospital and in the community will substantially reduce the admission of old people to psychiatric hospitals.

Senile patients are undoubtedly making a large contribution to the hospitals' burden of care, but the number of residents must be compared with the total number which might be expected from a population in which the number of old people is increasing.

Table M.5 shows the trend in residence rates per 100,000 home population over the decade. (See also Diagram 4.) Between the ages 20 and 54, the rates for both males and females have shown a consistently downward trend, at least from 1954 onwards, and the same is true for females aged 55–64. The rates for males in this age-group remained fairly steady until 1958, after which they took a downward turn. It is only for the age-group 75 and over that there has been an upward trend in the rates, which is more marked for females than males. By applying the 1951 rates to the 1960 home population we obtain the numbers of residents which might have been expected had the rates remained unchanged but the size of the population varied. The results are as follows:

		Age-group						
		20–	25–	35–	45–	55–	65–	75 and over
Males	Actual	865	5,482	9,720	12,202	14,125	9,507	5,435
	Expected	1,593	7,144	10,952	15,350	14,853	9,100	4,671
Females	Actual	687	3,590	7,748	12,466	18,097	18,442	16,659
	Expected	1,276	5,444	10,745	17,891	21,303	18,467	13,659

The actual numbers of residents are less than the expected, except for males aged 65 and over and females aged 75 and over.

Table M.6. Mental Hospitals. Numbers of first and subsequent admissions in diagnostic groups, 1951 to 1960

Diagnostic group	Sex	1951	1952	1954	1955	1957	1958	1959	1960
					First admissions				
Psychoses (other than puerperal)	M	10,194	10,308	12,944	13,447	14,371	14,444	15,256	15,982
	F	15,800	15,789	18,504	20,004	20,536	21,955	24,026	25,312
Psychoneuroses	M	2,834	3,034	3,619	3,799	3,710	3,589	4,004	4,255
	F	4,048	4,177	4,997	4,816	5,026	5,331	6,066	6,240
Character, behaviour and intelligence disorders	M	1,204	1,214	1,267	1,363	1,723	1,777	2,192	2,544
	F	694	621	579	571	697	801	1,020	1,250
Others	M	1,961	2,048	496	791	860	835	962	1,185
	F	1,954	2,004	771	1,111	1,343	1,327	1,521	1,793
All diagnoses	**M**	**16,193**	**16,604**	**18,326**	**19,400**	**20,664**	**20,645**	**22,414**	**23,966**
	F	**22,496**	**22,591**	**24,851**	**26,502**	**27,602**	**29,414**	**32,633**	**34,595**
					Other admissions				
Psychoses (other than puerperal)	M	5,731	6,387	8,638	9,676	12,217	12,939	14,496	16,138
	F	9,695	10,707	13,798	16,076	20,083	21,855	25,455	27,358
Psychoneuroses	M	984	1,161	1,501	1,691	1,779	1,904	2,196	2,422
	F	1,452	1,725	2,459	2,594	3,012	3,296	3,744	4,176
Character, behaviour and intelligence disorders	M	741	932	968	1,131	1,611	1,749	2,141	2,608
	F	455	466	500	573	837	1,068	1,286	1,557
Others	M	763	871	318	471	559	585	631	766
	F	778	814	340	472	579	628	746	966
All diagnoses	**M**	**8,219**	**9,351**	**11,425**	**12,969**	**16,166**	**17,177**	**19,464**	**21,934**
	F	**12,380**	**13,712**	**17,097**	**19,715**	**24,511**	**26,847**	**31,231**	**34,057**

Table M.6 shows the numbers of first and other admissions in the three main diagnostic groupings of psychoses, psychoneuroses and disorders of character, behaviour and intelligence, and the other causes of admission which do not fit into the three main categories

First admissions for psychoses, other than puerperal, have increased over the period 1951-60, by 57 per cent for males, from 10,194 to 15,982 and for females by 60 per cent, from 15,800 to 25,312. Admissions other than first have increased by 182 per cent for both males and females. For psychoneuroses, first admissions have increased from 2,834 to 4,255 for men and from 4,048 to 6,240 for women, or 50 and 54 per cent respectively, while other than first admissions have risen by 146 and 188 per cent for the two sexes.

Male first admissions for disorders of character, behaviour and intelligence have risen by 111 per cent; the increase was particularly marked in 1959 and 1960, and may be partly due to a more frequent use of the diagnosis 'psychopath' since the Mental Health Act, 1959, came into operation, and also to an increase in first admissions for acute or chronic alcoholism. First admissions for females in this group increased by 80 per cent from 694 to 1,250, and admissions other than first rose by 252 per cent for males and 242 per cent for females.

The number of patients with diagnoses in the category 'other' dropped in 1954. Before that date the I.C.D. number 306, psychosis with cerebral arteriosclerosis, could not be used for primary coding, and such cases were coded to cerebral arteriosclerosis as primary diagnosis and therefore included in the group of 'other' diagnoses. From 1954 onwards they were included in the psychotic group.

The proportionate distribution among the diagnostic groups per 1,000 first admissions in 1951 and 1960 was as follows:

	Psychoses	Psychoneuroses	Character, behaviour and intelligence disorders	Others	Total
1951 M	630	175	74	121	1,000
F	702	180	31	87	1,000
1960 M	667	178	106	49	1,000
F	732	180	36	52	1,000

The proportions of first admissions with a diagnosis of psychoneurosis were about the same in 1951 and 1960, but the proportions with psychoses, and disorders of character, behaviour and intelligence had increased.

Table M.7. Mental Hospitals. First admission rates per million home population in sex-age groups, for Schizophrenia, Manic-depressive reaction and Senile and Presenile psychosis, 1952 to 1960

Diagnostic group	Sex	Year	Age-group									All ages
			10–	15–	20–	25–	35–	45–	55–	65–	75 and over	
Schizo-phrenia	M	1952	20	231	429	411	195	80	48	24	5	**150**
		1954	16	247	386	452	214	87	49	21	8	**157**
		1956	10	204	419	408	215	103	51	22	14	**152**
		1958	9	215	443	403	238	93	49	34	21	**154**
		1960	11	247	458	403	254	119	70	30	23	**164**
	F	1952	28	193	322	311	198	127	92	42	18	**137**
		1954	20	205	291	333	208	158	96	48	20	**144**
		1956	6	168	286	348	236	165	109	65	31	**150**
		1958	9	177	272	364	262	182	120	70	49	**159**
		1960	13	224	283	350	275	195	139	84	68	**168**
Manic-depressive reaction	M	1952	2	35	74	137	201	295	403	290	131	**161**
		1954	7	40	100	188	279	357	516	380	133	**209**
		1956	2	43	129	206	314	416	603	453	190	**243**
		1958	5	36	117	228	333	426	595	453	206	**250**
		1960	3	71	177	273	399	456	646	529	268	**288**
	F	1952	5	58	150	231	407	485	492	339	103	**260**
		1954	3	61	146	322	457	509	591	452	140	**305**
		1956	4	72	170	376	514	575	726	576	210	**362**
		1958	3	79	213	417	562	612	724	644	257	**390**
		1960	3	138	350	593	741	771	825	756	299	**493**
Senile and presenile psychosis	M	1952	–	–	–	–	0	11	76	534	1,813	**97**
		1954	–	–	–	–	2	12	71	568	1,859	**102**
		1956	–	–	–	–	–	12	75	572	1,961	**106**
		1958	–	–	–	–	1	9	75	570	2,025	**109**
		1960	–	–	–	–	1	10	55	582	2,054	**109**
	F	1952	–	–	–	–	1	12	103	734	2,147	**170**
		1954	–	–	–	–	1	16	90	748	2,280	**184**
		1956	–	–	–	–	–	9	100	787	2,276	**193**
		1958	–	–	–	–	1	14	95	784	2,498	**211**
		1960	–	–	–	–	1	9	99	781	2,723	**228**

Table M.7. The first admission rates per million home population for the three major diagnostic groups, schizophrenia, manic-depressive reaction and senile and presenile psychosis, are shown in this table.

Throughout the period under review the age-group 20-34 has remained the peak age-group for first admissions of schizophrenics, both male and female, but the male rates have consistently exceeded the female. At ages 15-19 the male rates were slightly higher than the female, and at ages 35-44 there was a slight female excess. From age 45 onwards the female rates have been increasingly higher than the male.

For manic-depressive reaction the peak age remains 55-64 for both males and females, the female rates being consistently higher than the male. At ages 15-54 and 65-74, the rates were markedly higher for females than for males. The female rates for senile and presenile psychosis at ages 55 and over were also considerably in excess of the male rates.

First admission rates in most diagnostic groups have increased over the period under consideration and this is true of the three major groups of psychoses. Diagram 5 shows that for all ages combined, there has been relatively little increase in the male first admission rates for schizophrenia between 1953 and 1960.

DIAGRAM 5. MENTAL HOSPITALS

FIRST ADMISSION RATES FOR SCHIZOPHRENIA AND MANIC-DEPRESSIVE REACTION, ALL AGES, 1952 TO 1960

Rates per million home population

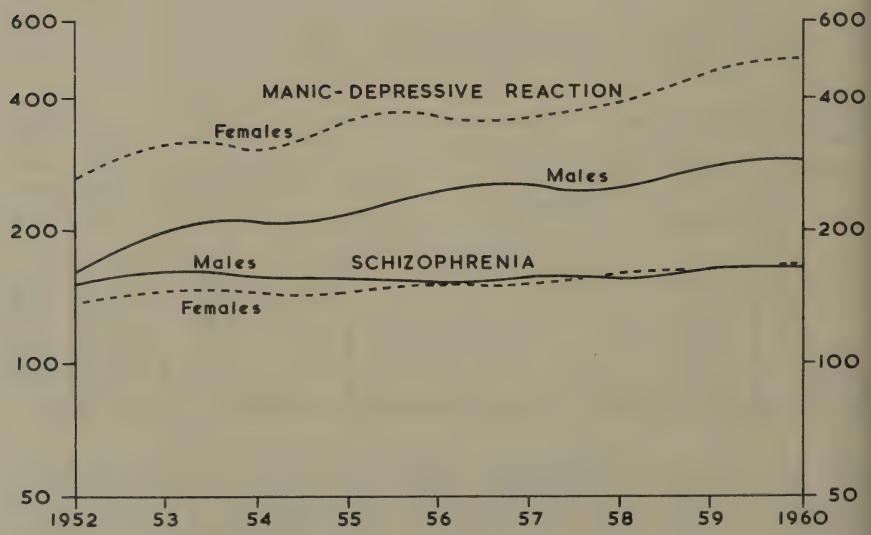


DIAGRAM 6 (a) MENTAL HOSPITALS. FIRST ADMISSION RATES FOR SCHIZOPHRENIA PER MILLION HOME POPULATION, 1952 TO 1960

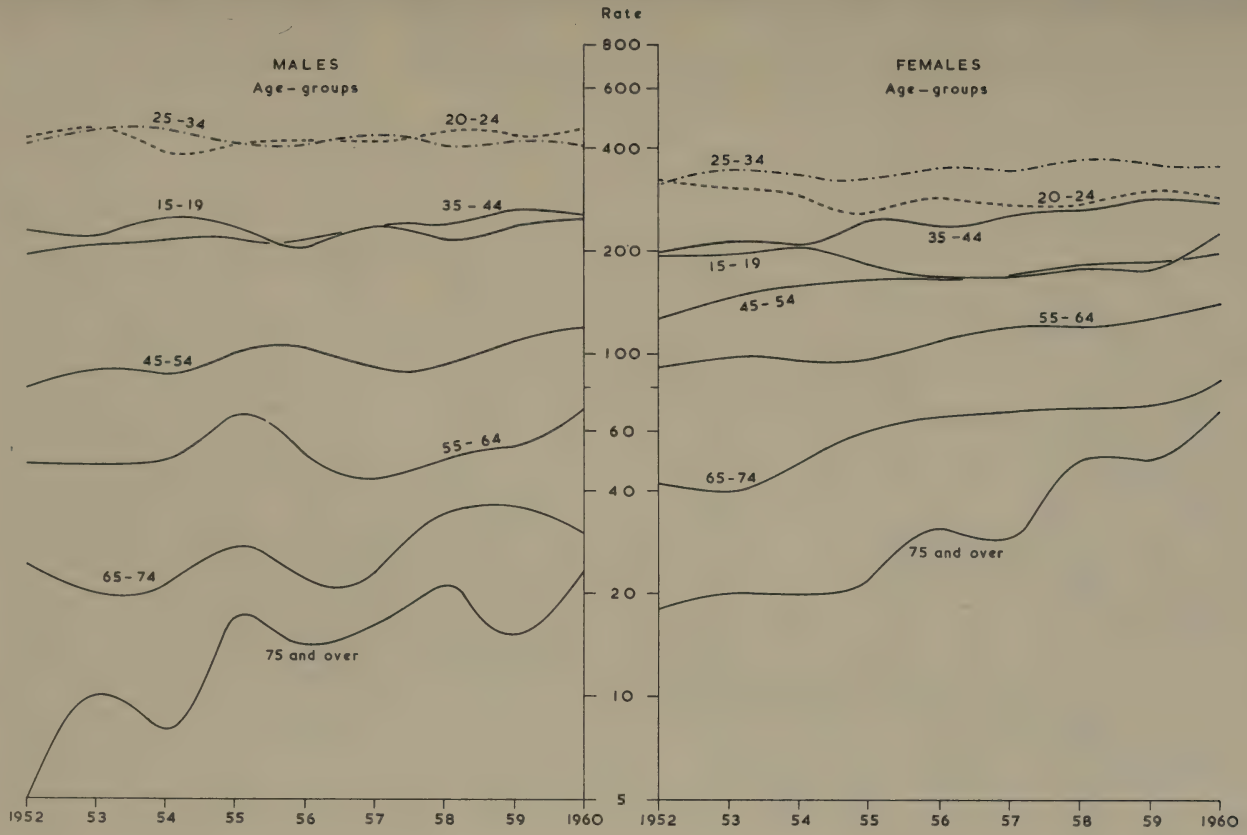


DIAGRAM 6 (b) MENTAL HOSPITALS. FIRST ADMISSION RATES FOR MANIC-DEPRESSIVE REACTION PER MILLION HOME POPULATION, 1952 TO 1960

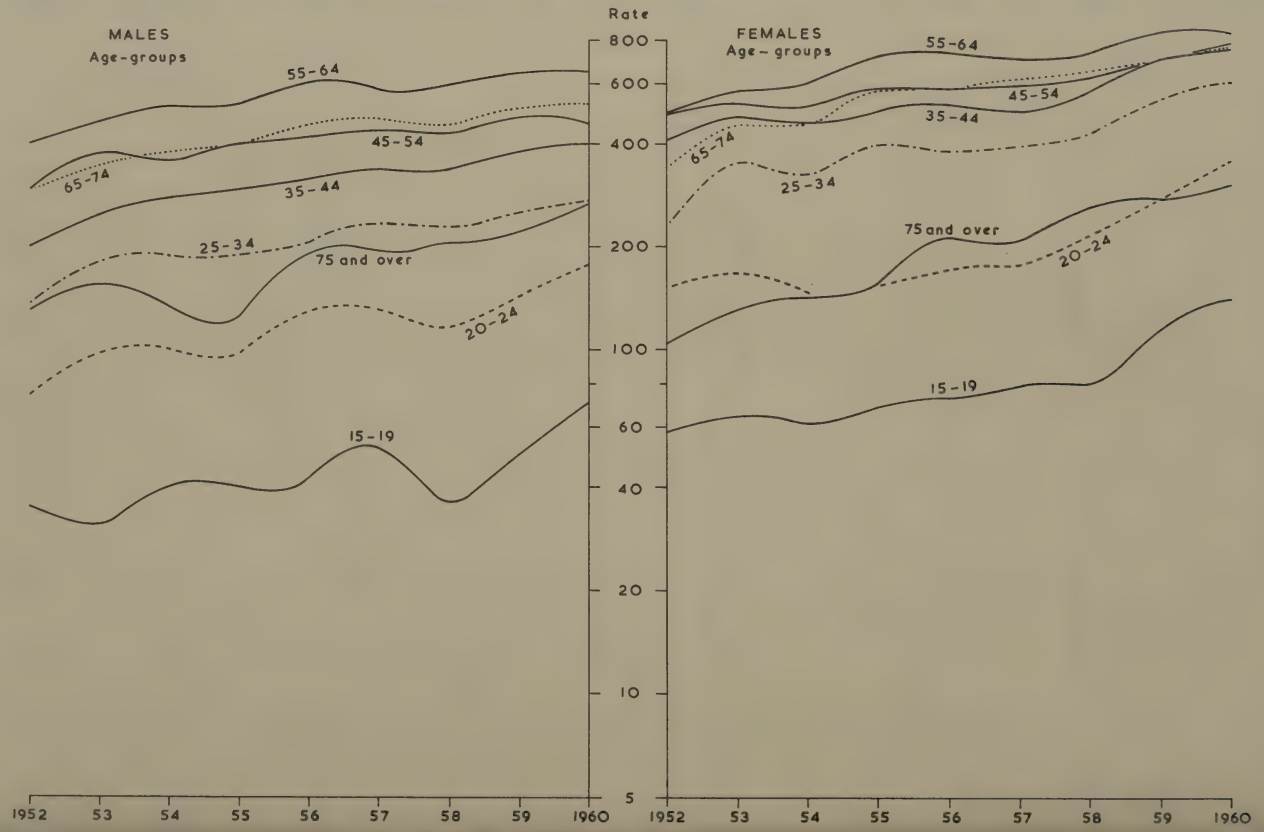
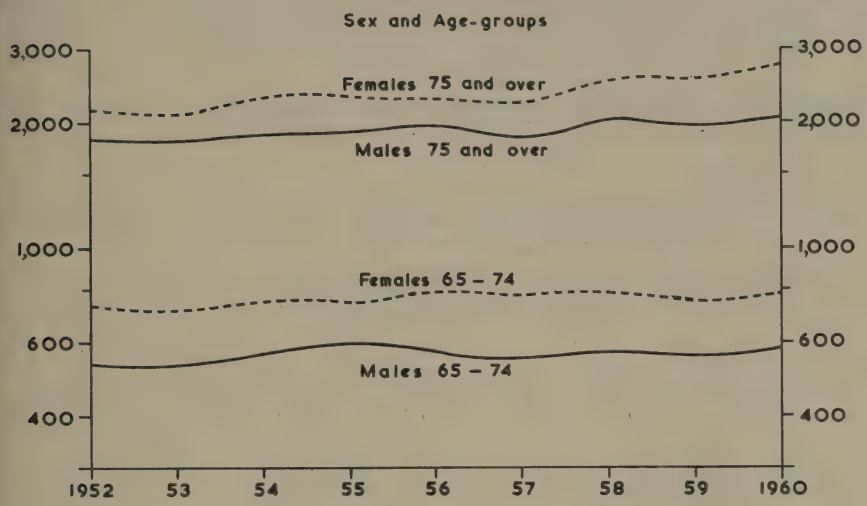


DIAGRAM 6 (c) MENTAL HOSPITALS

FIRST ADMISSION RATES FOR SENILE AND PRESENILE PSYCHOSIS

1952 TO 1960

Rates per million home population



The drop in the rates between 1954 and 1958 is probably accounted for by some admissions to de-designated beds not being included in the statistics. There has, however, been an increase in the female rate at all ages, from 145 per million in 1955 to 168 per million in 1960.

By comparison with the rates for schizophrenia, the increase in the first admission rates for manic-depressives over the nine years has been striking. The male rate has climbed from 161 to 288 and the female rate from 260 to 493.

When the rates in separate age-groups are examined, considerable variation is found. Diagram 6(a) shows the rate of change in the first admission rates for schizophrenia. In the age-groups 15-19, 20-24 and 25-34, the male rates have tended to fluctuate rather than increase over the period and the same is roughly true of the female rates. At present we do not know to what extent out-patient treatment may be helping to stabilize the first admission rates. At ages between 35 and 75, there was a distinct upward trend in the rates, but not as marked as that for both sexes aged 75 and over.

In the case of manic-depressive reaction an upward trend is apparent in the first admission rates for each of the age-groups shown. By the end of the period there was little difference between the female rates for the age-groups between 35 and 74. (See Diagram 6(b).)

Diagram 6(c) shows that the first admission rates for senile and presenile dementia showed a slight upward trend at ages 65-74 for both sexes, and a more pronounced rate of increase at ages 75 and over.

Table M.8. This table analyses direct admissions to mental hospitals according to the order of admission.

Table M.8. **Mental Hospitals. Direct admissions in 1960, showing number of previous admissions**

Diagnosis	Sex	Number of previous admissions						First admissions per cent of total	1954	
		(1) 0	(2) 1	(2) 2	(2) 3-6	(2) 7 and over	(3) Total		Total	Per cent of first admissions
Schizophrenia	M	3,625	2,936	1,759	2,362	427	11,139	33	7,014	48
	F	3,971	3,232	2,022	2,819	517	12,587	32	7,188	46
Manic-depressive reaction	M	6,357	2,786	1,349	1,514	372	12,400	51	7,732	57
	F	11,671	5,758	3,101	4,113	1,240	25,915	45	14,074	50
Senile psychosis	M	2,250	405	113	88	13	2,873	78	2,453	82
	F	5,145	938	292	247	44	6,669	77	4,827	83
All diagnoses	**M**	**23,966**	**9,967**	**4,901**	**5,774**	**1,165**	**45,900**	**52**	**29,751**	**62**
	F	**34,595**	**14,711**	**7,446**	**9,512**	**2,283**	**68,652**	**50**	**41,948**	**59**

(1) Patients admitted for the first time to in-patient care.

(2) The figures in these columns show persons previously admitted once, twice, etc. to designated mental disorder hospitals (including certain de-designated accommodation) but who may also have been previously admitted to mental deficiency hospitals or hospitals not vested in the Minister.

(3) The figures in this column, which are the totals of direct admissions in 1960, include patients previously admitted to hospitals not vested in the Minister and also persons admitted previously to a mental deficiency hospital only.

The percentage of schizophrenic patients who had at some time in their lives already been in a mental or mental deficiency hospita increased, for males, from 52 per cent of the 1954 admissions to 60 per cent of those in 1957 and 67 per cent of those in 1960. Similar figures for females were: 1954, 54 per cent; 1957, 63 per cent and 1960, 68 per cent. The percentage of manic-depressive patients who had had a previous admission increased for

males from 43 per cent in 1954 to 49 per cent in 1960 and for females from 50 to 55 per cent. There has been a greater change in the proportions of patients with a previous admission among those with senile psychosis, the percentage for males being 18 in 1954 and 22 in 1960 and for females 17 and 23 per cent respectively.

For patients admitted in 1960 who had at any time had a previous admission to a mental hospital, a special analysis of the time between last discharge and current admission has been prepared. The results are shown in Appendix Table D.

Table M.9. First admissions per 100,000 home population by sex, age and place of residence.

This table is omitted as the coding of the administrative area in which the patient resided was discontinued in 1956.

Table M.10a and 10b. Admissions rates per million males aged 20 and over by social class in diagnostic groups.

These tables are omitted as no data are available about social classes since coding of occupation was discontinued in 1958.

Table M.11. Mental Hospitals. Deaths, departures and discharges by disposal, 1960

Sex	Compulsorily detained patients						Informal patients	
	Died	Discharged or departed				Total	Died	Departed
		By Operation of Law	Recovered	Relieved	Not improved			
Males	1,660	105	873	4,225	697	**7,560**	4,035	35,597
Females	2,601	71	1,705	5,703	736	**10,816**	5,872	53,478
Total	**4,261**	**176**	**2,578**	**9,928**	**1,433**	**18,376**	**9,907**	**89,075**
Per 1,000	**36**	**1**	**22**	**85**	**12**	**156**	**84**	**760**

Altogether, 117,358 patients left mental hospitals in 1960, 14,168 of them having died there. Of every 1,000 disposals, 844 were of informal patients and the remaining 156 were of patients who had been compulsorily detained. Of the patients who had been compulsorily detained 14 per cent were stated to have 'recovered', 54 per cent to be 'relieved' and 8 per cent to be 'not improved'.

This compares with percentages of 17 'recovered', 60 per cent 'relieved' and 8 per cent 'not improved' among the 1959 disposals of patients who had been compulsorily detained.

Table M.12a. Mental Hospitals. Duration of stay of all patients discharged or departed in 1960, irrespective of year of admission

	Under 1 wk.	1 wk.-	1 mth.-	2 mths.-	3 mths.-	6 mths.-	9 mths.-	12 mths.-	18 mths.-
Males	4,043	12,441	10,214	4,574	4,754	1,537	756	713	328
Females	4,448	17,306	17,105	7,729	7,470	2,295	1,144	954	504
	2 yrs.-	**3 yrs.-**	**5 yrs.-**	**10 yrs.-**	**15 yrs.-**	**20 yrs.-**	**25 yrs.-**	**30 yrs. and over**	**All durations**
Males	401	465	562	284	141	86	73	125	**41,497**
Females	562	527	735	329	190	135	92	168	**61,693**

In 1960, 103,190 patients were discharged alive, of whom 2,920 had been in hospital for 5 years or more. Another 8.2 per cent had been hospitalised for less than one week.

Table M.12b. Mental Hospitals. Proportionate duration of stay of all patients discharged or departed, irrespective of year of admission, 1952 to 1960

Year	Under 1 mth.	1 mth.-	3 mths.-	6 mths.-	1 yr.-	2 yrs.-	5 yrs. and over	**All durations**
				Males				
1952	289	341	183	96	41	27	23	**1,000**
1954	310	359	166	84	40	23	18	**1,000**
1956	341	354	147	75	35	24	24	**1,000**
1958	366	357	129	65	32	23	28	**1,000**
1960	397	356	115	55	25	21	31	**1,000**
				Females				
1952	243	374	197	98	41	25	22	**1,000**
1954	273	383	176	86	40	24	18	**1,000**
1956	285	389	161	78	35	27	25	**1,000**
1958	318	397	138	67	30	22	28	**1,000**
1960	353	402	121	56	24	18	26	**1,000**

Over the period 1952 to 1960 there has been a general tendency for periods of stay in hospital to become shorter. In 1952, 29 per cent of males discharged and 24 per cent of females had been in hospital less than 1 month; by 1960 these proportions had risen to

40 per cent and 35 per cent respectively. Whereas in 1952, 63 per cent of the males discharged and 62 per cent of the females had been in hospital for less than 3 months, by 1960 these proportions had risen to 75 and 76 per cent. At the other end of the time range it is noteworthy that in 1959-60 it was found possible to discharge nearly 900 patients who had spent at least a quarter of a century continuously in hospital.

The shortening of hospital stay is shown also by the change in the median duration of hospitalisation, for which see Table M.13a.

Table M.13a. Mental Hospitals. Median durations of periods in hospital of patients leaving by discharge or departure, 1952 to 1960

Year	Sex	Median duration of stay				
		Less than 1 year		1 year, but less than 5 years	5 years and over	All durations
1952	M	1.78 months		1 year 8.9 months	11 years 5.5 months	2.00 months
	F	1.91 "		1 " 8.4 "	11 " 10.8 "	2.17 "
1953	M	1.70 "		1 " 7.8 "	10 " 6.8 "	1.87 "
	F	1.81 "		1 " 8.1 "	11 " 3.6 "	1.98 "
1954	M	1.64 "		1 " 8.2 "	9 " 7.7 "	1.82 "
	F	1.74 "		1 " 8.6 "	10 " 4.6 "	1.91 "
1955	M	1.57 "		1 " 9.2 "	10 " 6.5 "	1.75 "
	F	1.70 "		1 " 9.6 "	9 " 9.8 "	1.87 "
1956	M	1.50 "		1 " 8.9 "	10 " 0.0 "	1.67 "
	F	1.67 "		1 " 10.0 "	9 " 9.5 "	1.84 "
1957	M	1.42 "		1 " 9.7 "	10 " 7.3 "	1.60 "
	F	1.58 "		1 " 9.1 "	9 " 9.5 "	1.74 "
1958	M	1.38 "		1 " 9.5 "	11 " 0.5 "	1.55 "
	F	1.53 "		1 " 9.8 "	9 " 11.2 "	1.67 "
1959	M	1.38 "		1 " 8.7 "	11 " 3.1 "	1.54 "
	F	1.48 "		1 " 8.9 "	11 " 9.1 "	1.61 "
		Less than 3 months	3 months, but less than 1 year			
1960	M	3.8 weeks	5.2 months	1 " 10.4 "	11 " 3.5 "	1.42 "
	F	1 month 0.4 "	5.2 "	1 " 9.8 "	11 " 4.3 "	1.53 "

Table M.13b. Mental Hospitals. Median durations of periods in hospital of patients leaving by discharge or departure and patients dying, 1960

Age at admission	Median duration of stay							
	Departures and discharges				Deaths			
	Males		Females		Males		Females	
	Numbers	Median	Numbers	Median	Numbers	Median	Numbers	Median
15–34	13,190	1.50 months	15,736	1.35 months	446	30 years 6.26 months	404	30 years 5.64 months
35–64	23,479	1.37 months	36,144	1.52 months	1,948	3 years 11.89 months	2,269	8 years 7.94 months
65 and over	4,537	1.45 months	9,636	1.79 months	3,288	3.22 months	5,785	9.07 months
All ages (including < 15)	**41,497**	**1.42 months**	**61,693**	**1.53 months**	**5,695**	**9.46 months**	**8,473**	**1 year 5.35 months**

In 1951, the median stay of male patients discharged was 2.21 months; this means that half the discharges took place at under 9 weeks 4 days. By 1960 this figure had decreased to 6 weeks 1 day; the latter is a decrease of 4 days on the 1959 median. There was a corresponding decline for females from 10 weeks in 1951 to 6 weeks 4 days in 1960; this was 3 days less than the 1959 figure.

In 1960 the median stay for patients who left at under 3 months was just under 4 weeks for males and about 4½ weeks for females. These are patients who would be discharged from a short stay unit, so that roughly half the discharges took place in the first month. The median stay for patients leaving before they had been in hospital for a year has gradually decreased, but for those leaving between 1 and 5 years it has shown no real reduction, and in fact was slightly higher in 1960 than in the last few years. This is because, as durations shorten, those which were just over a year tend to move down into the group below, of under a year, and are replaced at the other end of the scale, by those which have moved down from over 5 years to under 5 years.

Table M.13b shows the median duration of hospital stay of patients leaving by discharge, departure or death, by three age-groups at admission. For males who departed or were discharged, there was little variation among the age-groups, but the median stay for female patients admitted at 65 years of age and over was 7 weeks 5 days, compared with 6 weeks 4 days for those who were aged 35-64 on admission and just under 6 weeks for those aged 15-34.

Half the deaths of males aged 65 and over at admission took place before about 14 weeks and half the female deaths before about 9 months.

Table M.14. Mental Hospitals. Quittance rates per 100,000 at risk, by sex and age, 1951 to 1960

Year	Age-group							
	20–	25–	35–	45–	55–	65–	75 and over	All ages
	Males							
1951	51,843	37,526	26,045	21,883	22,960	27,960	35,316	**28,802**
1953	53,494	40,276	28,187	24,971	23,654	27,884	32,905	**30,310**
1955	59,168	44,481	34,034	29,270	27,912	29,947	35,652	**34,386**
1957	68,077	50,000	40,049	33,701	30,854	32,550	36,563	**38,436**
1958	68,712	50,917	41,393	34,068	30,754	32,354	38,035	**38,813**
1959	73,395	55,126	45,508	37,588	33,176	34,353	39,503	**42,014**
1960	76,485	60,045	49,840	40,248	34,757	35,938	40,453	**44,885**
	Females							
1951	56,408	45,986	34,713	26,992	22,692	22,081	25,882	**29,249**
1953	60,256	51,816	37,733	29,658	24,207	22,713	25,167	**31,205**
1955	64,825	56,481	43,745	36,236	29,701	26,192	27,344	**35,741**
1957	71,997	62,972	50,880	41,155	33,188	28,601	27,060	**39,309**
1958	76,144	65,972	53,645	43,345	34,455	30,236	28,786	**41,157**
1959	80,298	70,749	58,909	47,983	37,690	32,883	30,408	**44,974**
1960	82,081	74,065	62,260	51,178	39,376	34,000	31,932	**47,262**

The quittance rates shown in this table relate the numbers of deaths, departures and discharges in any year to the numbers of patients who have been in hospital at any time during the year, i.e. those leaving hospital during the year plus those remaining in hospital at the end of the year.

Quittance rates for men were higher, on the whole, in the younger age-groups where discharge rates are high, and to a lesser extent in the older age-groups with high death rates. For females the younger age-groups have high quittance rates but, especially from 1957 to 1960, there has been a steady decline with age in the rates.

At ages 20–54, the quittance rates have increased over the decade without interruption, and this is mainly true of the higher age-groups too, although the rate of increase has been slower.

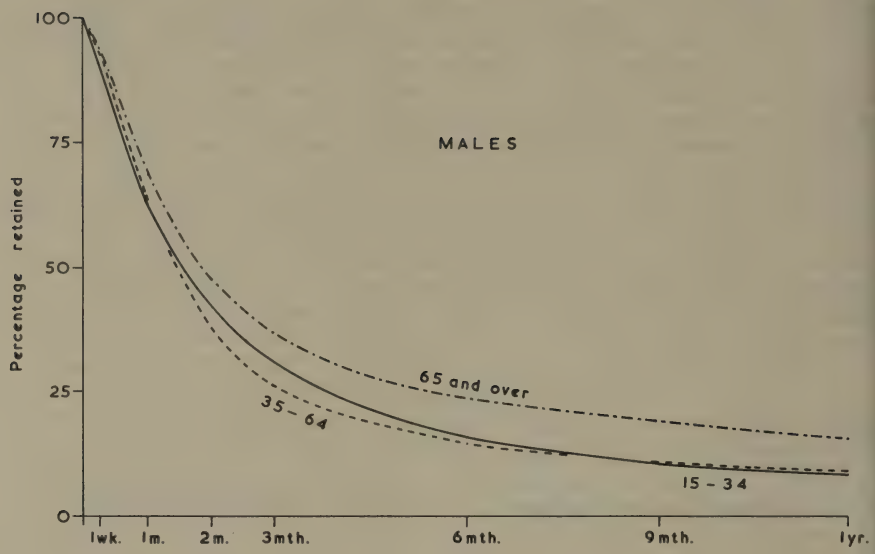
Table M.15. Mental Hospitals. Departures and discharges, deaths and persons remaining in hospital within certain age-groups. Numbers and percentages in successive time intervals of patients admitted in 1959

Time interval		Males								Females							
		15–34		35–64		65 and over		All ages (15 and over)		15–34		35–64		65 and over		All ages (15 and over)	
		Numbers	Per cent. of admns.	Numbers	Per cent. of admns.	Numbers	Per cent. of admns.	Numbers	Per cent. of admns.	Numbers	Per cent. of admns.	Numbers	Per cent. of admns.	Numbers	Per cent. of admns.	Numbers	Per cent. of admns.
Admissions in 1959 (first and subsequent		**11,444**		**23,004**		**7,177**		**41,625**		**13,900**		**35,344**		**14,448**		**63,692**	
Under 1 wk.	Discharges	1,180	10.3	1,653	7.2	233	3.2	**3,066**	**7.4**	1,381	9.9	1,876	5.3	279	1.9	**3,536**	**5.6**
	Deaths	4	0.0	78	0.3	204	2.8	**286**	**0.7**	10	0.1	75	0.2	209	1.4	**294**	**0.5**
	Residue	10,260	89.7	21,273	92.5	6,740	93.9	**38,273**	**91.9**	12,509	90.0	33,393	94.5	13,960	96.6	**59,862**	**94.0**
1 week –	Discharges	3,062	26.8	6,470	28.1	1,206	16.8	**10,738**	**25.8**	4,084	29.4	9,552	27.0	2,000	13.8	**15,636**	**24.5**
	Deaths	4	0.0	184	0.8	620	8.6	**808**	**1.9**	10	0.1	144	0.4	662	4.6	**816**	**1.3**
	Residue	7,194	62.9	14,619	63.5	4,914	68.5	**26,727**	**64.2**	8,415	60.5	23,697	67.0	11,298	78.2	**43,410**	**68.2**
1 month –	Discharges	2,343	20.5	5,818	25.3	1,210	16.9	**9,371**	**22.5**	3,287	23.6	9,787	27.7	2,638	18.3	**15,712**	**24.7**
	Deaths	6	0.1	91	0.4	290	4.0	**387**	**0.9**	5	0.0	86	0.2	452	3.1	**543**	**0.9**
	Residue	4,845	42.3	8,710	37.9	3,414	47.6	**16,969**	**40.8**	5,123	36.9	13,824	39.1	8,208	56.8	**27,155**	**42.6**
2 months –	Discharges	1,317	11.5	2,666	11.6	578	8.1	**4,561**	**11.0**	1,668	12.0	4,461	12.6	1,294	9.0	**7,423**	**11.7**
	Deaths	2	0.0	57	0.2	206	2.9	**265**	**0.6**	4	0.0	54	0.2	299	2.1	**357**	**0.6**
	Residue	3,526	30.8	5,987	26.0	2,630	36.6	**12,143**	**29.2**	3,451	24.8	9,309	26.3	6,615	45.8	**19,375**	**30.4**
3 months –	Discharges	1,724	15.1	2,512	10.9	565	7.9	**4,801**	**11.5**	1,924	13.8	4,527	12.8	1,432	9.9	**7,883**	**12.4**
	Deaths	6	0.1	102	0.4	362	5.0	**470**	**1.1**	7	0.1	95	0.3	546	3.8	**648**	**1.0**
	Residue	1,796	15.7	3,373	14.7	1,703	23.7	**6,872**	**16.5**	1,520	10.9	4,687	13.3	4,637	32.1	**10,844**	**17.0**
6 months –	Discharges	583	5.1	787	3.4	169	2.4	**1,539**	**3.7**	587	4.2	1,320	3.7	413	2.9	**2,320**	**3.6**
	Deaths	3	0.0	66	0.3	162	2.3	**231**	**0.6**	3	0.0	55	0.2	336	2.3	**394**	**0.6**
	Residue	1,210	10.6	2,520	11.0	1,372	19.1	**5,102**	**12.3**	930	6.7	3,312	9.4	3,888	26.9	**8,130**	**12.8**
9 mths. – 1 yr.	Discharges	261	2.3	403	1.8	85	1.2	**749**	**1.8**	245	1.8	656	1.9	247	1.7	**1,148**	**1.8**
	Deaths	1	0.0	57	0.2	158	2.2	**216**	**0.5**	4	0.0	39	0.1	236	1.6	**279**	**0.4**
Residue at 1 year		**948**	**8.3**	**2,060**	**9.0**	**1,129**	**15.7**	**4,137**	**9.9**	**681**	**4.9**	**2,617**	**7.4**	**3,405**	**23.6**	**6,703**	**10.5**

DIAGRAM 7. MENTAL HOSPITALS

PERCENTAGE OF PATIENTS ADMITTED IN 1959 AND RETAINED CONTINUOUSLY IN HOSPITAL FOR PERIODS UP TO 1 YEAR FROM DATE OF ADMISSION

BY AGE-GROUPS



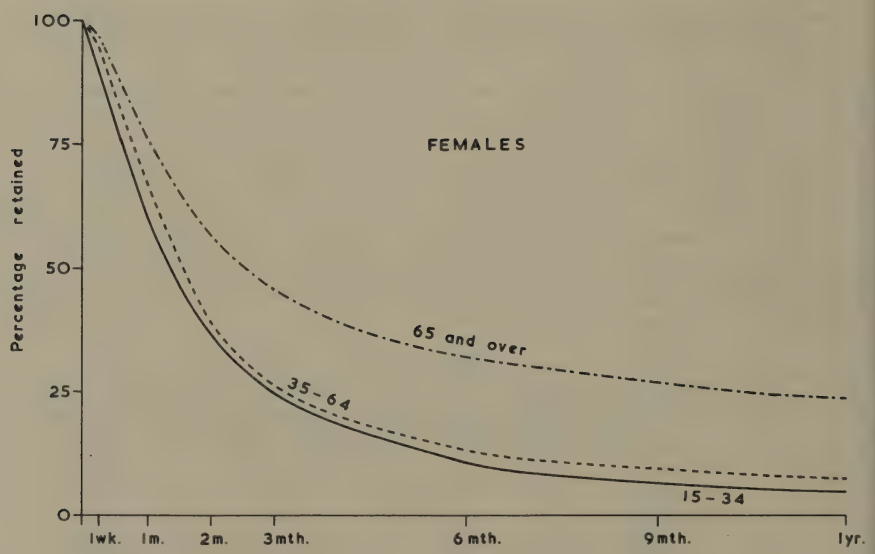


Table M. 15 shows the numbers and proportions of patients admitted in 1959 who died, were discharged or remained continuously in hospital during 1 year from the date of admission. From the table and from Diagram 7 it will be seen that most discharges and deaths took place in the first three months after admission, only 29 per cent of males and 30 per cent of females remaining for a longer time. Of all periods of in-patient treatment beginning in 1959, therefore, roughly 70 per cent terminated before three months had elapsed. If acute treatment admission units were provided for all admissions, only about 30 per cent of patients would have needed transfer to medium stay accommodation. Only about 17 per cent of persons admitted were still in hospital at the end of 6 months and about 10 per cent were still in hospital at the end of one year.

The rate of disposal varied between the sexes and between age-groups. Although a slightly higher percentage of males than females aged 15-34 died or were discharged during the first week in hospital, in the succeeding time intervals up to 3 months the female rate of disposal was higher than the male, and at the end of a year from admission 8 per cent of young males were still retained compared with 5 per cent of young females. Death played a very small part in the disposal of young patients, only 0.2 per cent of male and 0.3 per cent of female patients dying in the first year after admission.

In the middle age-group of 35-64 years, deaths accounted for 2.6 per cent of the male and 1.6 per cent of the female disposals. A higher percentage of males than females was discharged in the first month (35.3 compared with 32.3) but in following months the percentage of females discharged exceeded the males. At the end of one year 9 per cent of males and 7.4 per cent of females were still in hospital.

The outcome for patients aged 65 and over on admission was as follows:

Males.	Discharged	56.5 per cent		Females.	Discharged	57.5 per cent.	
	Died	27.8 "	"		Died	18.9 "	"
	Retained	15.7 "	"		Retained	23.6 "	"

The proportion of females discharged was slightly more than of males, and the comparatively high percentage of females in hospital at the end of a year was attributable to their lower death rates.

Table M.D.I. Mental Deficiency Hospitals. Trends of admissions by sex and age and admission rates per million home population, 1957 to 1960

Age-group	Males				Females			
	1957	1958	1959	1960	1957	1958	1959	1960
	Numbers							
0-	36	31	11	20	33	33	19	30
2-	137	150	147	160	92	111	99	120
5-	312	352	296	334	191	238	180	201
10-	289	272	249	291	166	187	187	171
15-	481	482	499	565	287	363	343	356
20-	158	206	226	217	99	146	137	184
25-	183	245	248	240	152	239	186	180
35-	144	193	173	219	119	259	211	231
45-	102	181	162	140	94	213	159	166
55-	46	111	114	65	37	91	99	100
65 and over	5	29	65	16	8	59	116	65
All ages	**1,893**	**2,252**	**2,190**	**2,267**	**1,278**	**1,939**	**1,736**	**1,804**
	Rates per million home population							
0-	51	43	15	26	50	48	27	42
2-	136	149	143	151	96	116	102	119
5-	176	206	176	201	113	146	112	127
10-	163	147	133	155	98	106	105	95
15-	325	338	334	364	207	257	235	236
20-	116	149	162	153	71	104	96	127
25-	60	82	84	82	50	80	63	62
35-	46	62	56	71	37	81	66	73
45-	32	57	51	44	29	65	48	50
55-	20	48	48	27	13	33	35	35
65 and over	2	14	31	8	3	18	35	19
All ages	**87**	**104**	**100**	**103**	**55**	**83**	**74**	**76**

Admissions to hospitals for the mentally subnormal in 1960, numbered 2,267 for males and 1,804 for females, an increase of 145 on the total for 1959. The ratio of male to female admissions was 1.3.

*Prior to the introduction of the Mental Health Act, 1959, on the 1st November 1960, these were generally referred to as 'mental deficiency hospitals' and are so described in the tables.

Table M.D.1 shows that the greatest number of admissions for both males and females occurred at ages 15-19 and the admission rates were also highest in this age group.

The increase in the number of admissions at ages 65 and over which occurred in 1959 was not maintained in 1960. It is increasingly clear that the 1959 excess was due very largely to 'paper' admissions, part of the increase being due to the 'admission' as informal patients of persons previously resident in the hospitals but outside the provisions of the Acts and part to the regrading as 'subnormal' of mentally disordered patients in hospitals which had a small and dwindling number of such patients.

Reference has been made in previous Supplements in this Series to the number of patients with a primary diagnosis of mental subnormality who enter mental hospitals, either as first or other admissions. This number increased in 1960 to 502, compared with 353 in 1959, as will be seen from the following:

	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
First admissions	56	130	162	152	174	233
Other admissions	42	105	153	144	179	269

The increase in first admissions, that is, of patients who had not been in either type of hospital before, was 34 per cent, from 174 to 233.

Table M.D.2. Mental Deficiency Hospitals. Admissions by sex and age according to grade of defect or social reason, 1960

Grade of defect	Sex	Age-group							
		0-	5-	10-	15-	20-	25-	35 and over	All ages
Idiot	M	81	94	59	18	2	11	21	**286**
	F	55	52	24	8	7	10	34	**190**
Imbecile	M	80	189	150	135	40	66	179	**839**
	F	81	125	111	72	50	72	255	**766**
Feeble-minded	M	8	39	76	389	167	158	234	**1,071**
	F	6	18	30	230	125	96	268	**773**
Moral defective	M	-	-	2	22	6	2	3	**35**
	F	-	-	2	36	-	-	-	**38**
Educationally Subnormal	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	**1**
	F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	**1**
Any kind of social reason with dullness	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	**-**
	F	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	**1**
Admitted with a defect not classifiable	M	8	10	3	1	2	2	2	**28**
	F	6	5	3	1	1	2	-	**18**
No mental defect	M	1	2	1	-	-	1	-	**5**
	F	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	**2**
Social reason with normal intelligence	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	**1**
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	**-**
Unable to assess, not in long enough	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	**1**
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	**3**
Admitted with a mental disorder	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	**-**
	F	1	-	1	8	-	-	2	**12**
Total	**M**	**180**	**334**	**291**	**565**	**217**	**240**	**440**	**2,267**
	F	**150**	**201**	**171**	**356**	**184**	**180**	**562**	**1,804**

Table M.D.2 shows that of the patients admitted to mental subnormality hospitals in 1960, 3,998 of the total of 4,071 were suffering from the four main categories of defect. The number of admissions of patients aged 25 and over was 1,422 in 1960, compared with 1,533 in 1959. Admissions at ages 15-19 numbered 921 compared with 842 in the previous year.

Admissions in the four main grades of defect during 1954 to 1960 were as follows:

Year	Idiot		Imbecile		Feeble-minded		Moral defect	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
1954	242	137	688	473	692	601	3	2
1955	183	160	630	565	721	551	6	1
1956	198	197	747	613	732	578	6	1
1957	244	165	849	579	797	531	3	3
1958	253	252	884	823	1,093	821	9	1
1959	244	188	880	763	1,046	758	13	8
1960	286	190	839	766	1,071	773	35	38
1960 per cent of 1954	**118**	**139**	**122**	**162**	**155**	**129**	**1,167**	**1,900**

The increase in admissions of idiots and imbeciles between 1954 and 1960 was greater for females than males, but for the feeble-minded the reverse was true. Since these figures refer to all admissions, the increase in admissions of imbeciles and feeble-minded persons during 1958-1960 may be due to patients being discharged and readmitted instead of being kept on the books as formerly. The increase in admissions of moral defectives in 1960 occurred chiefly in two hospitals in the Sheffield region. In one case the increase was due to a temporary change in hospital policy, and most patients appear to have been discharged to private addresses.

In the case of the other hospital, there had always been a high proportion of delinquent patients admitted. The informal admission of patients, however, made it possible to introduce a system of intensive very short term treatment for certain patients, especially those psychopathic delinquents who, before the Mental Health Act, 1959, came into operation in November 1960, were classified as moral defectives. The shortening of treatment made it possible to admit more cases to the same accommodation. Also, since treatment was sometimes given intermittently, the numbers of admissions were inflated to some extent by these readmissions. Thus, 34 female admissions in 1960 were accounted for by 24 people, 17 having one admission, 6 having two and 1 having five. Of 41 discharges in 1960, 14 were to a probation hostel, where the patients, though discharged from hospital, would be under supervision. This example is a typical illustration of the need to go down to the level of individual hospitals, if the pattern of admission and discharge is to be correctly interpreted.

Table M.D.3. Mental Deficiency Hospitals. Percentage distribution by cause of admission, 1958 to 1960

Grade of defect	1958		1959		1960	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Idiot	11	13	11	11	13	11
Imbecile	40	43	40	44	37	42
Feeble-minded	49	42	48	44	47	43
Moral defective	0	0	1	0	2	2
Educationally subnormal	0	–	0	–	0	0
Social reason with dullness	0	0	–	0	–	0
Admitted with a defect not classifiable	–	–	–	–	1	1
No mental defect	0	2	0	1	0	0
Social reason with normal intelligence	–	0	0	0	0	–
Unable to assess, not in long enough	–	–	–	–	0	0
Admitted with a mental disorder	–	–	–	–	–	1
Total	**100**	**100**	**100**	**100**	**100**	**100**

Table M.D.3 shows that admissions of imbeciles and feeble-minded patients continue to account for about 85 per cent of all admissions.

Table M.D.4a. Mental Deficiency Hospitals. Percentage of direct admissions; untestable patients or with no test result stated, 1951 to 1960

	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
	Not testable									
Males	7.8	8.0	5.9	11.5	13.4	9.9	11.7	9.2	8.9	11.1
Females	6.9	6.6	5.5	8.8	10.1	9.2	10.5	10.9	10.5	8.9
	No result stated									
Males	11.3	11.5	12.6	11.1	11.3	14.7	17.4	19.3	16.7	19.9
Females	13.2	14.9	15.0	9.7	12.8	17.8	13.6	19.8	17.1	21.8

Table M.D.4a shows the proportions of patients who on admission were deemed untestable. These percentages show considerable annual fluctuation, varying during 1951-60 from 5.9 to 13.4 for males and from 5.5 to 10.9 for females. Apart from those to whom no test could be given, there was a large percentage for whom no test result was stated. For males this percentage varied from 11.1 to 19.9 and for females from 9.7 to 21.8. One reason given for failure to state the results of testing is that hospitals are asked to send in the data cards before a psychologist has come from the local education authority to give the test. As, however, many among the younger admissions have already been tested and the results are available at the Education Offices, it seems that with closer liaison the reporting of this item might well be improved. As there is such a large proportion of cases excluded from Table M.D.4b, either as untestable or because no test result is stated, the information in this Table is of limited value.

Table M.D.4b. Mental Deficiency Hospitals. Average intelligence quotients and mental ages on admission, 1951 to 1960

	Average intelligence quotients at ages:			Average mental ages at ages:				
	2–	5–	*10–	*15–	20–	25–	35–	45–64
Males								
1951	33	34	45	8.6	8.0	7.8	7.7	6.5
1952	27	32	42	8.5	8.1	7.8	7.2	6.7
1953	27	31	41	8.6	8.1	7.7	7.1	6.4
1954	31	35	42	8.1	8.1	7.6	7.5	7.5
1955	25	32	39	8.8	8.2	8.2	7.4	6.4
1956	29	35	39	8.1	7.9	7.3	6.4	6.6
1957	30	34	37	8.0	7.8	7.7	6.6	6.7
1958	30	35	39	8.2	8.6	7.6	6.9	7.2
1959	24	32	39	8.4	8.7	8.1	7.1	7.0
1960	31	34	41	8.8	8.9	8.1	7.2	7.6
Females								
1951	26	33	44	8.4	8.4	7.1	6.1	6.5
1952	28	31	40	8.0	7.8	6.5	6.7	5.8
1953	23	33	42	8.4	7.6	6.9	6.0	6.4
1954	29	35	40	8.0	7.7	7.0	7.0	7.2
1955	28	33	42	8.2	7.6	6.9	7.2	6.3
1956	29	32	35	7.9	7.8	6.4	6.9	6.8
1957	31	33	36	7.8	7.4	6.7	6.4	6.6
1958	30	31	39	7.9	7.5	7.0	6.5	6.8
1959	27	34	38	8.1	7.9	7.2	7.6	6.3
1960	31	32	35	8.3	7.8	7.1	6.8	7.0

*During 1951-1955 the age-groups were 10-15 and 16-20.

Table M.D.5. Sex and age-group on admission by social class.

Table M.D.6. Marital status on admission in sex-age groups.

These tables have been suspended from 1957 to 1960.

Table M.D.7a. Mental Deficiency Hospitals. Age-group at discharge by grade of defect, 1960

Age-group	Grade of defect									
	Idiot	Imbecile	Feeble-minded	Moral defective	Educationally subnormal	Social reason with dullness	Social reason with normal intelligence	Defect not classi-fiable	No mental defect	All grades
						Males				
0–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
2–	10	15	2	–	1	–	–	1	–	29
5–	5	26	10	–	–	–	–	1	2	44
10–	6	37	14	1	–	–	–	–	–	58
15–	1	40	216	17	–	–	–	–	–	274
20–	2	43	318	6	1	–	–	–	1	371
25–	–	28	235	2	–	–	–	–	–	265
30–	1	23	171	–	–	–	–	–	1	196
35–	1	27	131	2	–	–	–	–	–	161
40–	1	27	81	2	–	–	–	–	–	111
45–	1	12	65	1	–	–	–	–	–	79
50–	–	6	57	1	–	–	–	–	–	64
55–	–	5	24	–	–	–	–	–	–	29
60–	–	–	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	16
65 and over	–	3	8	–	–	–	–	–	1	12
All ages										
1960	**28**	**293**	**1,348**	**32**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**5**	**1,710**
1959	**18**	**207**	**1,038**	**8**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**–**	**4**	**1,278**
1958	**23**	**195**	**1,022**	**2**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1,244**
						Females				
0–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
2–	4	11	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	17
5–	6	18	5	–	–	–	1	2	–	31
10–	7	15	2	2	–	–	–	–	1	27
15–	3	26	122	35	–	1	–	–	6	193
20–	1	32	205	1	–	1	–	1	1	242
25–	1	26	159	–	–	–	–	–	–	186
30–	–	22	137	–	–	–	–	–	–	159
35–	3	23	138	–	–	–	–	–	1	165
40–	–	27	116	–	–	–	–	1	2	146
45–	1	15	86	–	–	–	1	–	–	103
50–	–	9	61	–	–	–	–	–	–	70
55–	–	8	47	–	–	–	–	–	–	55
60–	–	5	27	–	–	–	–	–	–	32
65 and over	–	4	22	–	–	–	–	–	1	27
All ages										
1960	**25**	**243**	**1,129**	**38**	**–**	**2**	**2**	**4**	**12**	**1,455**
1959	**20**	**219**	**974**	**3**	**1**	**3**	**4**	**–**	**1**	**1,225**
1958	**12**	**195**	**1,024**	**3**	**–**	**7**	**4**	**–**	**1**	**1,246**

Table M.D.7a. Discharges of male imbeciles increased by 50 per cent from 195 in 1958 to 293 in 1960, and of females by 25 per cent from 195 to 243. There were 1,348 discharges of feeble-minded males and 1,129 of females in 1960; these represent increases of 32 and 10 per cent respectively on the 1958 discharges.

The discharges at school age, 5 to 15, included 96 imbeciles, compared with 31 feeble-minded children. Between ages 15 and 20, 66 imbeciles were discharged but 338 feeble-minded young persons, and in early adult life 1,691 feeble-minded people aged 20-44 were discharged compared with only 278 imbeciles. A further 413 of the feeble-minded were discharged at ages 45 and over.

Table M.D.7b. Mental Deficiency Hospitals. Distribution of time on the books of discharged patients, 1951 to 1960

Year	Under 1 month	Months							Years								Total
		1-	2-	3-	6-	9-	12-	18-	2-	3-	5-	10-	15-	20-	25-	30 and over	
Males																	
1951	4	1	3	5	9	5	27	11	50	78	169	115	61	18	12	4	**572**
1952	5	1	3	7	5	6	21	12	56	111	179	111	76	23	13	4	**633**
1953	2	4	9	11	7	6	24	11	46	106	186	130	72	33	14	3	**664**
1954	4	6	8	9	8	6	33	12	56	88	202	101	73	34	9	14	**663**
1955	7	4	3	14	4	11	24	15	74	113	179	85	58	46	15	7	**659**
1956	6	8	10	13	8	13	32	17	103	218	404	214	165	108	40	30	**1,389**
1957	17	21	15	17	11	7	40	29	98	201	328	176	115	93	35	23	**1,226**
1958	69	38	19	50	23	26	71	34	95	154	280	158	110	62	35	20	**1,244**
1959	91	47	44	48	48	46	83	64	102	130	222	117	104	67	45	20	**1,278**
1960	116	72	43	97	91	64	126	73	148	163	267	163	117	84	67	19	**1,710**
Females																	
1951	4	3	1	11	6	5	24	10	38	76	152	123	96	48	30	6	**633**
1952	1	5	5	9	2	8	23	12	30	78	159	103	95	37	15	9	**591**
1953	2	9	2	6	5	6	20	9	39	74	134	98	73	29	24	10	**540**
1954	8	5	5	9	9	8	20	13	47	62	145	122	77	51	16	15	**612**
1955	1	3	4	7	6	4	25	10	61	84	184	105	70	49	10	11	**634**
1956	7	5	5	5	7	10	37	25	68	160	332	197	223	154	67	39	**1,341**
1957	4	18	2	14	9	16	51	31	73	143	248	161	142	96	33	24	**1,065**
1958	61	38	28	51	14	18	41	40	76	161	236	155	135	114	46	32	**1,246**
1959	97	48	32	62	40	37	49	46	68	120	207	146	100	72	67	34	**1,225**
1960	146	64	44	77	72	45	65	45	61	122	225	154	112	113	67	43	**1,455**

Table M.D.7b shows that the numbers discharged did not vary greatly between 1951 and 1955. The majority of discharged patients had been on the books for less than 15 years, for example 81 per cent of males and 78 per cent of females in 1955. The more liberal discharge policy which operated in 1956 approximately doubled the number of discharges, but the increase was chiefly confined to patients who had been on the books for 2 years or more, many of whom would have been out on licence. The coming into operation of the Mental Health Act, 1959, was preceded by a further review of patients, which led to another sharp increase in discharges, more particularly of males. This increase was more evenly spread over the groups who had been in hospital for different lengths of time. For both sexes the increase was very marked where the patient had been in hospital for less than 2 months.

Table M.D.8. Mental Deficiency Hospitals. Age-group at death by grade of defect, 1960

Age-group at death	Grade of defect																			
	Idiot		Imbecile		Feeble-minded		Moral defective		Educationally subnormal		Social reason with dullness		Social reason with normal intelligence		Defect not classifiable		No mental defect		All grades	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
0-	1	5	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	10
2-	14	11	5	9	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	19	22
5-	19	17	7	15	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	30	33
10-	20	13	13	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	23
15-	21	9	13	12	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	25
20-	10	5	12	7	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	15
25-	12	3	17	10	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	15
30-	7	5	13	8	9	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	15
35-	4	4	8	16	12	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	27
40-	6	2	14	9	12	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	18
45-	3	2	23	17	21	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47	33
50-	-	3	19	16	22	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41	39
55-	2	2	22	20	22	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	46	38
60-	-	1	21	15	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41	36
65 and over	2	2	30	36	30	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	62	79
All ages	121	84	219	205	159	137	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	1	502	428

Table M.D.9. Mental Deficiency Hospitals. Degree of capability of self-support on discharge, by grade of defect, sex and age at leaving, 1960

Grade of defect	Capability of self-support	Males												Females											
		Age at leaving												Age at leaving											
		10–	15–	20–	25–	30–	35–	40–	45–	50–	55–	60 and over	Total (10 and over)	10–	15–	20–	25–	30–	35–	40–	45–	50–	55–	60 and over	Total (10 and over)
Idiot	Capable of self-support	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Capable of partial self-support	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Incapable of self-support	4	1	1	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	**10**	5	2	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	**10**
	Information not available	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	**3**	2	1	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	**6**
Imbecile	Capable of self-support	–	–	5	3	1	1	3	–	–	–	–	**13**	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	**5**
	Capable of partial self-support	1	6	7	1	–	1	–	2	1	–	–	**19**	–	1	5	2	–	3	1	3	–	–	1	**16**
	Incapable of self-support	36	29	14	9	6	3	5	5	1	2	–	**110**	14	18	14	7	7	4	9	3	1	–	4	**81**
	Information not available	–	5	17	15	16	22	19	5	4	3	3	**109**	–	6	13	16	14	16	17	9	7	8	4	**110**
Feeble-minded	Capable of self-support	–	88	155	80	56	45	21	17	5	5	4	**476**	–	44	70	40	32	30	25	6	7	4	4	**262**
	Capable of partial self-support	2	93	77	32	18	13	11	5	4	7	4	**266**	1	52	70	28	19	13	13	11	2	4	1	**214**
	Incapable of self-support	11	32	25	10	4	6	2	5	6	1	3	**105**	1	23	27	14	9	9	13	9	5	7	8	**125**
	Information not available	1	3	61	113	93	67	47	38	42	11	13	**489**	–	3	38	77	77	86	65	60	47	32	36	**521**
Moral defective	Capable of self-support	1	4	3	2	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	**13**	1	18	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	**20**
	Capable of partial self-support	–	12	3	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	**17**	1	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	**16**
	Incapable of self-support	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	**1**	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	**2**
	Information not available	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	**1**	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	**–**
Other	Capable of self-support	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	**2**	–	3	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	**6**
	Capable of partial self-support	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	**–**	1	3	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	**7**
	Incapable of self-support	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	**1**	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	**3**
	Information not available	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	**1**	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	**1**
All grades	**Capable of self-support**	**1**	**92**	**164**	**85**	**58**	**46**	**25**	**18**	**6**	**5**	**4**	**504**	**2**	**66**	**71**	**41**	**33**	**30**	**27**	**7**	**8**	**4**	**4**	**293**
	Capable of partial self-support	**3**	**111**	**87**	**33**	**18**	**15**	**12**	**7**	**5**	**7**	**4**	**302**	**3**	**71**	**77**	**30**	**19**	**16**	**15**	**14**	**2**	**4**	**2**	**253**
	Incapable of self-support	**51**	**63**	**40**	**19**	**11**	**10**	**8**	**11**	**7**	**3**	**4**	**227**	**20**	**46**	**43**	**21**	**16**	**14**	**22**	**13**	**6**	**7**	**13**	**221**
	Information not available	**3**	**8**	**80**	**128**	**109**	**90**	**66**	**43**	**46**	**14**	**16**	**603**	**2**	**10**	**51**	**94**	**91**	**105**	**82**	**69**	**54**	**40**	**40**	**638**

Table M.D.8 shows that 930 persons died in mental subnormality hospitals during 1960, of whom 22 per cent were idiots, 46 per cent imbeciles and 32 per cent feeble-minded. These proportions are very similar to those for 1958 and 1959. The median age at death was 42 years 10.7 months for males and 46 years 8.9 months for females. Half the deaths of male idiots occurred at ages under 16 years 8 months and of females under 13 years 5.5 months. For imbeciles the median age of male deaths was 46 years 3.6 months and of female deaths 45 years 7.1 months, and for the feeble-minded, 53 years 4.9 months for males and 57 years 8 months for females.

Table M.D.9. The problem of the future in the community of patients discharged from hospitals for the mentally subnormal is radically different from that of patients discharged after mental illness. It is expected that the majority of the latter, if of suitable age, will be able to resume their usual employment or at least to undertake lighter or part-time work. This is much less true of the mentally subnormal, and planning of community services for them must envisage that some will be home invalids and that many, even if capable of employment, will need some supportive care. Table M.D.9 is a first attempt to get some idea of the size of the problem, either of seeing that suitable work is found for those able to do it, or of providing services. As so often happens with hospitals for the subnormal, poor standards of reporting have to a large extent vitiated an effort to obtain useful information, yet it is difficult to suppose that patients would be discharged without some opinion of their future capabilities having been formed. Nor does it seem probable that the amount of work involved is excessive, since all the hospitals together only discharged 3,041 persons aged 10 and over.

None of those persons discharged who were categorised as idiots was thought capable of either full or partial self-support. Thirteen male imbeciles aged 20 to 44 were deemed capable of fully supporting themselves, as were 4 females aged 10-34 and 1 aged 50-54. An additional 19 male and 16 female imbeciles were thought capable of partial self-support, but 110 males and 81 females were stated to be incapable in this respect. In a further 219 cases, no statement was forthcoming.

The position of the feeble-minded was more encouraging. Out of 847 males and 601 females for whom an opinion was expressed, 476 males (56 per cent) and 262 females (44 per cent) were thought capable of full self-support and 266 males (31 per cent) and 214 females (36 per cent) were regarded as capable of partial self-support. Only 105 males and 125 females were definitely stated to be incapable of any attempt at contributing to their support. It is surprising that no opinion should have been available about 1,010 feeble-minded persons on discharge.

APPENDIX TABLES

The diagnoses on admission and causes of death have been classified according to the *International Statistical Classification of Diseases, Injuries, and Causes of Death*, 1955. In the tables this classification is referred to as ICD.

Appendix Table A. Patient movements for individual hospitals, 1960

Part (i) of this table gives the movements of patients during 1960 in each of the mental hospitals or units and Part (ii) the movements for mental subnormality hospitals. The numbers of admissions and of discharges and deaths are shown as percentages of the number of 'average available staffed beds' at the end of 1960. The turnover percentage of staffed beds, discussed below, is the mean of these two quantities.

Part (i). During 1960 the numbers on the books decreased in 104 mental hospitals, increased in 46 and remained the same in 6. The East Anglian was the only region to show an increase in 1960 compared with 1959, but the difference was only 37.

Attention is constantly called to the rise in the numbers of admissions in recent years; this increase, in 1960, was not uniform over the regions, as the following comparison shows:

Region	1959	1960	Increase	Region	1959	1960	Increase
Newcastle	5,965	6,664	699	Wessex	4,941	5,494	553
Leeds	7,392	8,158	766	Oxford	3,401	3,429	28
Sheffield	8,870	8,876	6	South Western	7,513	8,893	1,380
East Anglia	3,794	4,019	225	Welsh	6,389	7,266	877
N.W. Met.	7,376	7,896	520	Birmingham	11,154	11,990	836
N.E. Met.	5,576	5,817	241	Manchester	7,360	8,025	665
S.E. Met.	6,903	7,019	116	Liverpool	4,377	5,457	1,080
S.W. Met.	14,731	15,549	818				
				England and Wales	**105,742**	**114,552**	**8,810**

When the data for individual hospitals are examined it is found that in the Sheffield region six hospitals had an increased number of admissions and six a decreased number; in the Oxford region three hospitals had less admissions and two had more. Such differences form a useful starting point for more detailed enquiries designed to find the reason for the divergences. For example, the number of admissions may be increased by a policy of early discharge and equally early readmission; the increase may equally well be due to a real increase in the numbers of sick people requiring admission, or to a rise in the total population which would result in an increased number requiring admission. Similarly, a decrease in the number of admissions may be due to a decline in the numbers requiring hospitalisation, to the provision of alternative services or to screening devices which divert the potential in-patient to one of the out-patient forms of service. It is not possible to explore these questions more deeply here, but it is essential to our understanding of the work of hospitals, that it should be done.

The elderly patient is well known to cause one of the problems of the mental hospitals, and the question of providing the best

type of accommodation and care for such people is one to which an answer is actively being sought. The numbers and percentages of admissions of persons aged 65 and over in 1960, by regions, were as follows:

Region	Numbers	Percent of total admissions	Region	Numbers	Percent of total admissions
ewcastle	1,332	20.0	Wessex	1,421	25.9
eeds	1,545	18.9	Oxford	675	19.7
heffield	1,988	22.4	South Western	1,947	21.9
ast Anglia	978	24.3	Welsh	1,336	18.4
.W. Met.	1,519	19.2	Birmingham	2,363	19.7
.E. Met.	1,215	20.9	Manchester	1,590	19.8
.E. Met.	1,906	27.2	Liverpool	907	16.6
.W. Met.	3,030	19.5	**England and Wales**	**23,752**	**20.7**

The percentages of patients admitted aged 65 and over therefore ranged from 16.6 in the Liverpool region to 27.2 in the South East Metropolitan. More than a quarter of the admissions in the Wessex region were also in this age-group.

The number of available staffed beds in 1960 was known for 156 hospitals and psychiatric units covered by the statistical scheme. The following table relates the rate of turnover to the number of available beds.

Turnover percentage of staffed beds	Number of available staffed beds								
	Under 100	100–	250–	500–	800–	1,000–	1,500–	2,000–	2,500 and over
Under 20	7	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20–	4	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	2
40–	1	2	–	–	–	–	1	2	1
50–	–	–	–	1	–	5	2	9	1
60–	–	1	–	1	3	3	1	6	1
70–	–	1	1	1	3	10	3	1	–
80–	1	1	–	1	3	8	3	–	–
90–	–	3	1	2	2	5	1	–	–
100–	–	1	1	3	2	3	1	–	–
120–	3	4	1	4	4	–	–	–	–
200–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
250–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
300–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
350–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
400–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
450–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
600–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total	**25**	**26**	**4**	**14**	**17**	**34**	**12**	**19**	**5**

Among the mental hospitals it appears that those with between 800 and 1,000 beds had, on the whole, the highest turnover rates. None had rates below 60 per cent, and 4 had rates between 120 and 200.

The turnover in this group showed considerable increase on the 1959 rates, when 2 had rates of less than 60 per cent and only 2 exceeded 120 per cent. Comparison with the results shown on page 35 of the Supplement on Mental Health for 1959 shows that the 36 hospitals with 1,500 or more available beds, have shown some increase in their turnover rates.

There was a very wide range of turnover in the hospitals or units with less than 250 beds. Information for 1960 is available for 25 with under 100 beds, compared with only 13 in 1959. Of the 51 units with under 250 beds, 32 were psychiatric units in general hospitals, but not all of them were for the initial treatment of acute mental illness; several were used for psychogeriatric patients. The percentage turnover in these units is listed in the following table:

Number of available staffed beds								
Under 25	25-	50-	75-	100-	125-	150-	175-	200-224
2.5 33.5 45.5	18 23.5 782.5	16 138.5 200 268 704	19 34 149.5 305 493 576	65 105 183 323 354.5	123 391 446.5 689.5	25.5 128.5 252.5	73	201.5 329.5

The difference in turnover rates between the acute units and the psychogeriatric units is clearly shown, and indicates the necessity for providing separate statistics for the two types of accommodation.

Part (ii) of Appendix Table A shows the patient movements for mental subnormality hospitals in 1960; whereas admissions to mental hospitals were categorised according to the three major diagnostic groups of psychoses, neuroses, and disorders of character, behaviour and intelligence, for subnormal patients they have been grouped by grade of defect. Data are provided for 133 hospitals and for 35 units in general hospitals. The turnover per cent of staffed beds has been calculated, but the relatively infrequent patient movement in these hospitals resulted in only 5 out of 158 having rates of 30 per cent or more. In one hospital the turnover rate exceeded 50 per cent, but this was due to the admission and readmission of moral defectives some of whom spent the time out of hospital in a probation hostel.

Although admissions to subnormality hospitals occur mainly in the younger age-groups, there were 21 first admissions of persons aged 65 and over. The percentage turnover in relation to available staffed beds was as follows:

Turnover percentage of staffed beds	Number of available staffed beds								
	Under 100	100-	200-	300-	500-	800-	1,000-	1,500-	2,000 and over
Under 5	32	18	4	2	4	1	3	4	2
5-	22	12	1	4	7	6	7	2	2
10-	8	3	2	3	1	-	-	1	-
15-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-	4	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
25-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	**73**	**34**	**10**	**10**	**13**	**7**	**10**	**7**	**4**

As in the case of the mental hospitals, so here also the turnover rates were low in the largest institutions, and there was greater patient mobility in hospitals with between 200 and 500 beds, 9 out of 20 having turnover rates of 10 per cent or more.

Of the 35 units in general hospitals, 28 had less than 100 available staffed beds. The turnover rates are listed below, the numbers of beds being shown in more detail than in the preceding table. In 10 of the units there was no patient movement at all during the year.

Number of available staffed beds						
Under 10	10-	20-	40-	60-	80-	100 and over
0	0	0	0	0	0	1
0	4	0	0	2.5		2.5
14.5	7	0	3	5		3.5
20	7	2	3.5	7.5		4.5
33.5	10	2.5				4.5
		5				6.5
		5				8.5
		6				
		7				

Appendix Table A(i). Mental Hospitals. Patient movements for individual hospitals, 1960
(Figures for average available staffed beds obtained from Ministry of Health)

Name of hospital and Regional Hospital Board		Average available staffed beds at 31.12.60	Number of direct admissions: Total	First admissions: Diagnosis on admission: Psychoses (ICD Nos. 300-9)	First admissions: Diagnosis on admission: Neuroses (ICD Nos. 310-18)	First admissions: Diagnosis on admission: Other causes	First admissions: Number aged 65 and over	Second and subsequent admissions: Diagnosis on admission: Psychoses (ICD Nos. 300-9)	Second and subsequent admissions: Diagnosis on admission: Neuroses (ICD Nos. 310-18)	Second and subsequent admissions: Diagnosis on admission: Other causes	Second and subsequent admissions: Number aged 65 and over	Number of departures and discharges	Number of deaths	Number on books at 31.12.60	Number of admissions (Per 100 staffed beds)	No. of deaths and discharges (Per 100 staffed beds)
NEWCASTLE R.H.B.																
Cherry Knowle,	Sunderland	889	1,201	460	76	30	108	526	60	49	106	1,085	86	891	135	132
Garlands,	Carlisle	1,047	541	217	53	23	69	185	32	31	36	477	70	961	52	52
Winterton,	Stockton-on-Tees	2,013	1,401	607	97	81	204	531	46	39	89	1,170	223	1,992	70	69
St. Mary's,	Stannington, Morpeth	822	540	204	43	26	67	225	24	18	41	476	79	782	66	68
St. Nicholas',	Newcastle-on-Tyne	(7) 1,111	906	401	51	50	206	310	32	62	62	741	148	1,116	82	80
St. George's,	Morpeth	1,284	757	254	79	39	82	281	67	37	48	672	101	1,184	60	61
St. Luke's,	Middlesbrough	562	789	226	115	46	71	273	74	55	48	759	72	511	140	148
Crossgate,	Durham	36	8	6	-	-	5	1	-	1	1	2	7	30	22	25
Lee Hill,	Lanchester	44	8	4	-	2	6	-	2	-	2	1	7	40	18	18
General,	West Hartlepool	(6) 89	513	243	56	41	56	142	16	15	25	502	11	56	576	576
Bensham General,	Gateshead	(6) 17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	-
	TOTAL	**7,894**	**6,664**	**2,622**	**570**	**338**	**874**	**2,474**	**353**	**307**	**458**	**5,885**	**804**	**7,580**	**84**	**85**
LEEDS R.H.B.																
Naburn and Bootham Park,	York	625	648	241	52	26	71	257	40	32	57	576	63	611	104	102
Clifton,	York	1,135	923	300	107	37	113	316	116	47	83	836	117	1,054	81	84
De la Pole,	Willerby	1,143	1,068	365	95	57	128	432	35	84	100	1,017	106	860	93	98
Broadgate,	Beverley	650	368	109	38	32	64	142	22	25	34	366	50	546	57	64
Stanley Royd,	Wakefield	2,044	900	254	119	50	113	322	93	62	59	815	140	1,883	44	47
Storthes Hall,	Huddersfield	2,737	1,391	473	148	68	143	557	69	76	59	1,303	191	2,452	51	55
Menston,	Leeds	2,229	1,145	429	61	44	110	518	40	53	77	1,109	140	2,138	51	56
Scalebor Park,	Burley-in-Wharfedale	338	680	203	60	46	51	285	53	53	57	633	31	378	201	196
Lynfield Mount,	Bradford	99	87	38	1	1	28	43	1	3	13	45	33	105	88	79
Stansfield View,	Todmorden	(6) 23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	-	-
St. James',	Leeds	130	901	324	129	31	85	317	55	45	58	879	13	108	693	686
Northern View,	Bradford	102	47	35	-	-	34	11	-	1	10	28	15	100	46	42
	TOTAL	**11,255**	**8,158**	**2,771**	**810**	**392**	**938**	**3,180**	**524**	**481**	**607**	**7,607**	**899**	**10,256**	**72**	**76**

SHEFFIELD R.H.B.																	
The Lawn,	Lincoln		90	134	45	27	2	12	41	16	3	7	116	9	93	149	139
The Coppice,	Nottingham		121	159	42	29	6	4	60	12	10	11	149	16	110	131	136
The Pastures,	Mickleover		1,279	1,060	410	94	79	124	384	33	60	69	938	98	1,238	83	81
Kingsway,	Rowditch, Derby		864	647	257	51	36	97	251	24	28	53	591	80	806	75	78
Middlewood,	Sheffield		2,030	1,568	582	145	105	204	593	72	71	127	1,385	169	2,020	77	77
Carlton Hayes,	Narborough, Leicester		1,070	822	337	57	27	123	342	34	25	70	740	124	949	77	81
The Towers,	Humberstone, Leicester		953	798	243	85	40	87	315	63	52	63	789	118	845	84	95
Bracebridge Heath,	Lincoln	(1)	1,282	635	219	86	40	89	201	57	32	46	536	115	1,117	50	51
Rauceby,	Sleaford		609	589	188	104	32	57	204	38	23	48	517	44	581	97	92
Saxondale,	Radcliffe-on-Trent		878	798	323	34	26	108	358	31	28	87	733	95	860	91	94
Mapperley,	Nottingham		865	1,658	472	148	167	250	656	92	123	246	1,497	175	837	192	193
Victoria,	Mansfield	(6)	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	10	-	10
Scarsdale,	Chesterfield		99	8	4	-	1	4	3	-	-	2	8	22	87	8	30
	TOTAL		**10,150**	**8,876**	**3,122**	**860**	**561**	**1,159**	**3,408**	**472**	**453**	**829**	**7,999**	**1,066**	**9,553**	**87**	**89**
EAST ANGLIA R.H.B.																	
St. Andrew's,	Norwich		1,472	894	300	106	38	174	335	70	45	86	683	151	1,461	61	57
Hellesdon,	Norwich		942	885	329	59	49	132	364	34	50	86	771	97	877	94	92
St. Audry's,	Woodbridge		1,118	626	258	39	14	109	259	42	14	83	510	111	1,013	56	56
St. Clement's,	Ipswich		444	525	124	59	36	69	205	61	40	56	487	45	347	118	120
Fulbourn,	Cambridgeshire		939	995	361	30	46	84	482	17	59	89	952	79	884	106	110
Whitwell House,	Woodbridge		21	94	49	19	1	9	18	7	-	1	95	-	12	448	452
	TOTAL		**4,936**	**4,019**	**1,421**	**312**	**184**	**577**	**1,663**	**231**	**208**	**401**	**3,498**	**483**	**4,594**	**81**	**81**
NORTH WEST METROPOLITAN R.H.B.																	
Friern,	N.11		2,371	1,362	456	68	69	178	614	76	79	113	1,131	251	2,233	57	58
St. Bernard's,	Southall		2,507	1,625	468	141	166	208	579	121	150	110	1,435	233	2,221	65	67
Shenley,	St. Albans		2,197	1,185	384	74	68	139	524	73	62	121	1,049	195	2,068	54	57
Napsbury,	St. Albans		2,053	1,075	387	60	50	185	448	61	69	82	916	212	1,882	52	55
Hill End,	St. Albans		738	1,110	327	134	69	104	419	92	69	89	946	106	687	150	143
Three Counties,	Arlesey		1,313	967	429	103	57	105	308	38	32	44	879	121	1,137	74	76
Leavesden,	Abbots Langley	(6)	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	106	2	16	-	675
Halliwick,	N.11		135	572	353	95	44	34	64	11	5	7	575	-	59	424	426
	TOTAL		**11,330**	**7,896**	**2,804**	**675**	**523**	**953**	**2,956**	**472**	**466**	**566**	**7,037**	**1,120**	**10,303**	**70**	**72**

Appendix Table A(i) - continued

Name of hospital and Regional Hospital Board		Average available staffed beds at 31.12.60	Number of direct admissions: Total	First admissions: Diagnosis on admission: Psychoses (ICD Nos. 300-9)	First admissions: Diagnosis on admission: Neuroses (ICD Nos. 310-18)	First admissions: Diagnosis on admission: Other causes	First admissions: Number aged 65 and over	Second and subsequent admissions: Diagnosis on admission: Psychoses (ICD Nos. 300-9)	Second and subsequent admissions: Diagnosis on admission: Neuroses (ICD Nos. 310-18)	Second and subsequent admissions: Diagnosis on admission: Other causes	Second and subsequent admissions: Number aged 65 and over	Number of departures and discharges	Number of deaths	Number on books at 31.12.60	Number of admissions (per 100 staffed beds)	No. of deaths and discharges (per 100 staffed beds)
NORTH EAST METROPOLITAN R.H.B.																
Claybury,	Woodford Green	2,319	1,461	463	156	105	214	558	95	84	136	1,248	234	2,077	63	64
Goodmayes,	Ilford	1,331	918	316	96	39	108	361	54	52	73	854	86	1,303	69	71
Runwell,	Wickford	1,121	1,038	246	158	71	102	388	96	79	104	952	86	1,119	93	93
Warley,	Brentwood	2,072	1,259	419	124	67	154	477	119	53	84	1,169	168	1,759	61	65
Severalls,	Colchester	1,771	1,141	372	105	79	148	442	83	60	92	1,110	149	1,506	64	71
Langthorne,	Leytonstone, E.11	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	11	-	5
	TOTAL	**8,634**	**5,817**	**1,816**	**639**	**361**	**726**	**2,226**	**447**	**328**	**489**	**5,333**	**724**	**7,775**	**67**	**70**
SOUTH EAST METROPOLITAN R.H.B.																
Bexley,	Kent	2,204	1,480	572	127	62	216	563	94	62	139	1,369	188	1,994	67	71
Stone House,	nr. Dartford	612	214	85	17	18	36	78	9	7	9	190	35	480	35	37
St. Augustine's,	Canterbury	1,623	1,570	511	150	100	224	635	95	79	171	1,456	154	1,427	97	99
St. Martin's,	Canterbury	203	202	85	5	19	108	81	3	9	88	125	76	199	100	99
Oakwood,	Maidstone	1,842	975	332	125	39	125	335	104	40	66	923	135	1,809	53	57
Hellingly,	Hailsham	1,250	821	274	62	47	164	330	64	44	127	737	149	1,177	66	71
St. Francis',	Haywards Heath	1,076	1,070	391	82	63	153	413	31	90	121	938	98	929	99	96
Sundridge,	Sevenoaks	(7) 136	19	15	-	-	15	4	-	-	4	1	18	81	14	14
West Hill,	Dartford	58	405	248	34	23	43	94	3	3	9	403	9	22	698	710
Farnborough,	Kent	128	160	91	7	8	53	50	3	1	18	109	46	109	125	121
All Saints',	Chatham	54	103	36	14	2	12	41	9	1	5	102	11	46	191	209
Pouchlands,	S. Chailey	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	-	67
Darenth Park,	Dartford	(6) 40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	40	-	5
Eastry,	Kent	(6) -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	TOTAL	**9,229**	**7,019**	**2,640**	**623**	**381**	**1,149**	**2,624**	**415**	**336**	**757**	**6,354**	**922**	**8,316**	**76**	**79**
SOUTH WEST METROPOLITAN R.H.B.																
Holloway Sanatorium	Virginia Water	717	1,163	427	141	57	68	419	78	41	65	1,112	33	631	162	160
Springfield,	S.W.17	2,210	1,126	355	79	50	132	536	65	41	77	1,026	191	1,978	51	55
Banstead,	Sutton	2,291	1,403	470	124	86	113	565	61	97	106	1,349	169	1,805	61	66
Cane Hill,	Coulsdon	2,397	1,329	462	51	50	214	606	67	93	124	1,134	240	2,134	55	57
Horton,	Epsom	1,676	1,313	436	101	96	136	520	58	102	55	1,180	136	1,408	83	84

Long Grove,	Epsom	2,151	1,240	369	90	57	107	596	77	51	86	1,160	150	1,762	58	61
St. Ebba's,	Epsom	864	1,281	393	80	187	46	418	84	119	61	1,268	22	719	148	149
West Park,	Epsom	2,149	900	359	31	31	104	400	19	60	51	861	139	1,864	42	47
Brookwood,	Woking	1,897	1,513	701	103	40	276	582	64	23	91	1,239	249	1,719	80	78
Netherne,	Coulsdon	1,965	1,619	651	145	138	256	551	60	74	117	1,399	278	1,796	82	85
Warlingham Park,	Warlingham	1,121	906	275	80	106	115	328	49	68	67	820	113	949	81	83
Graylingwell,	Chichester	1,210	855	328	39	45	161	374	28	41	118	703	165	979	71	72
Tooting Bec,	S.W.17	2,158	901	407	26	35	240	355	35	43	44	607	199	1,100	42	37
St. Lawrence's,	Caterham	(6) 249	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	249	-	6
	TOTAL	**22,955**	**15,549**	**5,633**	**1,090**	**978**	**1,968**	**6,250**	**745**	**853**	**1,062**	**13,858**	**2,099**	**19,093**	**68**	**70**
WESSEX R.H.B.																
Knowle,	Fareham	1,959	1,660	511	229	105	195	555	152	108	105	1,432	225	1,711	85	85
Park Prewett,	Basingstoke	(7) 1,729	1,386	488	113	48	263	579	80	78	135	1,061	219	1,691	80	74
St. James',	Portsmouth	1,150	840	305	69	80	109	289	39	58	59	822	118	1,065	73	82
Herrison,	Dorchester	1,142	1,006	398	55	79	168	390	40	44	76	902	156	960	88	93
Whitecroft,	Newport I.O.W.	456	345	139	32	21	84	113	25	15	44	288	49	438	76	74
St. Mary's,	Portsmouth	(6) 74	113	65	11	9	48	16	5	7	6	82	10	38	153	124
Moorgreen,	Southampton	190	144	105	1	16	114	17	-	5	15	46	87	176	76	70
	TOTAL	**6,700**	**5,494**	**2,011**	**510**	**358**	**981**	**1,959**	**341**	**315**	**440**	**4,633**	**864**	**6,079**	**82**	**82**
OXFORD R.H.B.																
The Warneford,	Oxford	153	347	118	51	32	15	100	30	16	11	352	5	119	227	233
Littlemore,	Oxford	995	672	212	75	40	69	262	35	48	45	690	83	724	68	78
St. John's	Aylesbury	865	714	288	50	37	94	268	32	39	62	647	99	798	83	86
Fair Mile	Wallingford	1,055	801	240	112	31	109	297	79	42	65	707	125	1,015	76	79
St. Crispin,	Duston	1,078	895	283	158	65	133	289	100	40	72	767	115	1,083	83	82
	TOTAL	**4,146**	**3,429**	**1,121**	**446**	**205**	**420**	**1,196**	**276**	**185**	**255**	**3,163**	**427**	**3,739**	**83**	**87**
SOUTH WESTERN R.H.B.																
St. Lawrence's,	Bodmin	1,237	949	361	103	43	172	334	69	39	80	790	172	1,143	77	78
Exminster,	nr. Exeter	1,579	744	198	109	39	132	251	102	45	67	635	134	1,501	47	49
Digby-Wonford,	Exeter	720	865	363	89	72	114	253	54	34	68	769	85	532	120	119
Moorhaven,	Ivybridge	755	1,010	328	162	68	139	289	129	36	80	922	83	711	134	133
Mendip,	Wells	930	617	210	42	33	105	288	30	34	40	544	86	886	66	68
Tone Vale,	Taunton	877	926	295	33	122	105	364	28	84	96	902	106	848	106	115
Roundway,	Devizes	1,200	869	224	148	39	101	279	129	50	81	811	80	1,140	72	74
Horton Road and Coney Hills,	Gloucester	1,427	837	294	54	42	122	351	50	46	64	732	116	1,147	59	59
Glenside,	Bristol (2)	1,610	1,933	529	286	103	156	745	187	83	162	1,784	123	1,483	120	118
St. Martin's,	Bath	(6) 95	143	74	3	11	47	44	4	7	16	102	39	70	151	148
	TOTAL	**10,430**	**8,893**	**2,874**	**1,029**	**572**	**1,193**	**3,178**	**782**	**458**	**754**	**7,991**	**1,024**	**9,461**	**85**	**86**

(72590)

Appendix Table A(i) - continued

Name of hospital and Regional Hospital Board		Average available staffed beds at 31.12.60	Number of direct admissions: Total	First admissions: Diagnosis on admission: Psychoses (ICD Nos. 300-9)	First admissions: Diagnosis on admission: Neuroses (ICD Nos. 310-18)	First admissions: Diagnosis on admission: Other causes	First admissions: Number aged 65 and over	Second and subsequent admissions: Diagnosis on admission: Psychoses (ICD Nos. 300-9)	Second and subsequent admissions: Diagnosis on admission: Neuroses (ICD Nos. 310-18)	Second and subsequent admissions: Diagnosis on admission: Other causes	Second and subsequent admissions: Number aged 65 and over	Number of departures and discharges	Number of deaths	Number on books at 31.12.60	Number of admissions (Per 100 staffed beds)	No. of deaths and discharges (Per 100 staffed beds)
WELSH R.H.B.																
Whitchurch,	Cardiff	835	1,289	352	144	88	85	554	79	72	92	1,247	56	764	154	156
St. Cadoc's,	Caerleon	470	450	171	47	17	33	176	22	17	37	416	33	437	96	96
Pen-y-val,	Abergavenny	1,336	971	352	124	42	118	341	74	38	64	916	111	1,159	73	77
Morgannwg,	Bridgend	2,286	1,422	464	205	96	145	492	86	79	80	1,322	170	2,169	62	65
Cefn Coed,	Swansea	735	580	206	45	22	79	246	32	29	53	501	91	659	79	81
St. David's,	Carmarthen	1,004	858	280	112	67	80	332	46	41	63	804	82	943	85	88
Mid-Wales,	Talgarth	530	307	111	9	6	42	138	20	23	30	257	48	492	58	58
North Wales,	Denbigh	1,488	1,313	557	60	61	164	535	41	59	103	1,161	147	1,424	88	88
Ely,	Cardiff	(6) 193	76	71	-	-	66	3	1	1	2	5	78	180	39	43
Graig,	Pontypridd	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	TOTAL	**8,886**	**7,266**	**2,544**	**746**	**399**	**812**	**2,817**	**401**	**359**	**524**	**6,629**	**816**	**8,227**	**82**	**84**
BIRMINGHAM R.H.B.																
All Saints',	Birmingham	1,250	1,252	550	87	89	121	446	30	50	67	1,162	111	1,218	100	102
Rubery Hill,	nr. Birmingham	927	570	216	38	28	90	243	25	24	49	525	90	890	61	66
Burghill and Holme Lacey,	Hereford	756	530	141	95	27	78	200	33	34	59	470	97	658	70	75
Barnsley Hall,	Bromsgrove	814	708	307	37	35	110	295	10	24	48	598	94	783	87	85
Powick Mental,	Worcester	1,089	727	256	99	49	120	226	55	42	46	658	99	992	67	70
The Central,	Hatton (3)	1,490	1,675	583	193	113	166	625	62	99	98	1,557	178	1,392	112	116
Shelton,	Shrewsbury	946	708	234	90	44	72	274	42	24	43	644	86	946	75	77
St. George's,	Stafford	1,173	1,007	351	187	67	102	310	67	45	49	919	115	1,163	86	88
St. Matthew's,	Lichfield	1,302	1,274	527	108	51	180	491	57	40	91	1,151	147	1,223	98	100
St. Edward's,	Leek	1,359	961	396	48	15	140	440	51	13	77	823	154	1,351	71	72
Hollymoor,	Birmingham	798	713	207	107	35	106	287	73	24	34	666	102	721	89	96
Highcroft,	Birmingham	(7) 1,176	1,288	600	44	75	209	476	32	61	92	1,114	224	1,098	110	114
The Andressey,	Burton-on-Trent	(6) 79	27	16	2	2	16	6	1	-	3	7	20	76	34	34
City General,	Stoke-on-Trent	136	533	339	17	19	52	145	7	6	32	508	23	115	392	390
Burton Road,	Dudley (8)	57	17	15	1	-	13	-	-	1	-	1	6	57	30	12
	TOTAL	**13,352**	**11,990**	**4,738**	**1,129**	**647**	**1,575**	**4,444**	**545**	**487**	**788**	**10,803**	**1,546**	**12,683**	**90**	**92**

MANCHESTER R.H.B.																
Lancaster Moor,	Lancaster	(6) 2,309	1,139	355	88	105	154	439	64	88	107	1,062	147	1,975	49	52
Whittingham,	Preston	2,887	742	308	71	47	99	270	17	29	43	695	167	2,739	26	30
Prestwich,	Manchester	3,035	1,022	425	26	56	83	462	20	33	39	900	142	2,978	34	34
Parkside Mental,	Macclesfield	1,558	791	291	25	56	93	353	26	40	60	666	99	1,587	51	49
Roose,	Barrow-in-Furness	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	1	-	-	91
Wesham Park,	Kirkham	46	362	141	82	28	43	78	17	18	25	352	6	41	787	778
Queen's Park,	Blackburn	94	466	189	59	13	42	163	32	10	23	449	12	80	496	490
General,	Burnley	129	574	231	124	31	76	132	40	16	22	569	9	108	445	448
Billinge,	Wigan	88	280	163	12	14	29	80	2	9	13	235	22	99	318	292
Townley's Annexe,	Bolton	170	428	155	30	42	74	157	10	32	52	371	61	148	251	254
Rossendale General,	Rawtenstall	67	7	1	1	-	-	2	3	-	1	13	2	62	10	22
Fairfield General,	Bury	118	218	102	8	40	31	54	3	11	14	205	9	105	185	181
Birch Hill,	Rochdale	118	115	52	3	21	14	28	1	10	3	125	8	82	97	113
Eliz. Martland Unit,	Oldham (4)	200	388	131	31	43	48	123	14	46	47	396	21	149	194	209
Bridgwater,	Manchester	159	33	19	-	2	17	12	-	-	10	22	28	137	21	30
Lake Section,	Ashton-under-Lyne	50	134	79	22	5	27	25	2	1	8	128	8	52	288	288
Ollersett View,	nr. Stockport	56	10	2	1	-	2	7	-	-	3	4	6	56	18	18
St. Thomas',	Shaw Heath, Stockport	162	207	78	23	12	43	69	17	8	23	186	23	147	128	129
Barony,	Nantwich	100	357	173	25	10	35	122	12	15	22	331	21	92	357	352
Springfield,	Manchester	651	688	285	41	38	109	274	34	38	53	590	66	644	106	101
Sharoe Green,	Fulwood, Preston	100	68	3	31	9	3	4	14	5	-	54	10	98	66	64
	TOTAL	**12,120**	**8,025**	**3,163**	**703**	**572**	**1,022**	**2,854**	**328**	**405**	**568**	**7,371**	**866**	**11,379**	**66**	**68**
LIVERPOOL R.H.B.																
Rainhill,	nr. Liverpool	2,750	1,118	311	114	71	45	535	58	29	37	1,174	105	2,579	41	47
Deva,	Chester	1,857	1,275	507	56	68	164	540	47	57	75	1,357	150	1,606	68	81
Winwick,	Warrington	2,305	1,259	349	89	78	106	543	107	93	54	1,146	140	2,217	55	56
Moston,	Chester	138	210	5	2	1	3	165	19	18	70	34	5	177	152	28
Sefton General,	Liverpool	218	771	409	41	34	90	242	15	30	36	643	22	122	354	305
Ormskirk Mental,	Lancashire	119	399	211	28	19	46	130	6	7	28	359	11	95	335	311
Birkenhead Mental,	Cheshire (5) (6)	221	181	118	10	10	75	35	5	3	10	129	47	127	82	80
Whiston Mental,	Prescot	233	244	104	15	20	56	77	9	19	14	187	28	201	105	92
	TOTAL	**7,841**	**5,457**	**2,014**	**353**	**301**	**585**	**2,267**	**266**	**256**	**322**	**5,029**	**508**	**7,124**	**70**	**71**

(1) Known as St. John's, Lincoln as from 1.1.1961.
(2) Including Barrow Hospital.
(3) Including Leigh House.
(4) Incorporating Boundary Park Annexe, Oldham.
(5) Part of St. Catherine's Hospital Annexe.
(6) For mental subnormal beds, see Part II of this table.
(7) Mainly mental illness beds.
(8) Excluding mental subnormal beds and 157 "unclassified" patients.

The figures in this table exclude a number of amendments brought about by the wider coverage of patients included in returns made after the introduction of the Mental Health Act, 1959 and not notified to the General Register Office until after 30.6.1963.

Appendix Table A(ii). **Mental Deficiency Hospitals. Patient movements for individual hospitals, 1960**
(Figures for average available staffed beds obtained from Ministry of Health)

Name of hospital and Regional Hospital Board		Average available staffed beds at 31.12.60	Number of direct admissions: Total	First admissions: Grade of defect: Idiot	Imbecile	Feeble minded	Moral defective	Others	Number aged 65 and over	Number of departures and discharges	Number of deaths	Number on books at 31.12.60	Number of admissions (Per 100 staffed beds)	No. of deaths and discharges (Per 100 staffed beds)
NEWCASTLE R.H.B.														
Dovenby Hall,	Cockermouth	383	24	1	5	13	-	-	-	15	5	399	6	5
Aycliffe,	Darlington	681	128	7	63	38	-	-	-	141	9	672	19	22
Prudhoe and Monkton,	Northumberland	1,380	112	28	52	14	-	5	-	41	27	1,338	8	5
General,	Bishop Auckland	43	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	40	2	5
General,	South Shields	70	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	2	66	1	9
General,	West Hartlepool	157	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	142	1	4
St. Nicholas',	Gosforth	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43	-	-
Bensham General, (Fountain View),	Gateshead	49	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	49	4	2
Northgate and District,	Morpeth	600	36	2	11	8	-	1	-	56	9	601	6	11
	TOTAL	**3,406**	**306**	**39**	**131**	**76**	**-**	**6**	**-**	**262**	**56**	**3,350**	**9**	**9**
LEEDS R.H.B.														
Claypenny,	Easingwold	368	9	4	3	2	-	-	-	4	7	381	2	3
Mansion,	Huddersfield	74	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	66	-	1
Meanwood Park,	Leeds	795	28	2	11	8	-	1	-	17	13	804	4	4
Whixley Colony,	York	254	26	-	8	10	-	-	-	22	5	325	10	11
Oulton Hall,	Leeds	275	49	7	11	20	-	-	-	55	6	382	18	22
Rawcliffe Hall,	Goole	141	8	-	5	1	-	1	-	7	3	143	6	7
Tilworth Grange,	Hull	133	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	132	2	5
Winestead Colony,	Patrington (1)	205	13	-	5	5	-	-	-	8	2	207	6	5
Brandesburton Hall,	Driffield	379	44	-	12	16	-	1	-	30	10	359	12	11
Holywell House,	Halifax	22	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	4	-	15	18	18
Westwood,	Bradford	539	32	1	13	9	-	1	-	23	8	595	6	6
Castleberg,	Settle	169	10	-	3	6	-	1	-	7	5	178	6	7
Wharfe Grange,	Wetherby	74	7	-	2	3	-	-	-	1	1	73	9	3
Stansfield View,	Todmorden	186	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	2	-	159	3	1
Thornton Lodge,	Aysgarth	35	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	33	3	3
	TOTAL	**3,629**	**238**	**14**	**73**	**89**	**-**	**5**	**-**	**185**	**64**	**3,852**	**7**	**7**

(73590)

SHEFFIELD R.H.B.														
Westdale (2)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Aston Hall,	nr. Derby	452	102	1	4	35	26	5	-	106	5	446	23	25
Makeney House,	Milford, Derby	106	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	16	-	83	6	15
Whittington Hall,	Chesterfield	356	8	-	3	2	-	-	-	8	5	444	2	4
Glenfrith,	Leicester	929	49	6	22	16	-	-	-	57	15	899	5	8
Harmston Hall,	Lincoln	977	89	13	39	23	-	2	-	45	13	988	9	6
Hollow Meadows,	Sheffield	108	12	3	2	4	-	-	-	8	-	121	11	7
St. Catherine's,	Doncaster	509	21	2	3	9	-	-	-	18	5	490	4	5
Scott Road Hostel,	Sheffield	14	9	-	-	4	-	-	-	3	-	29	64	21
Wales Court,	Sheffield	60	8	-	2	3	-	-	-	7	-	60	13	12
Aughton Court,	Sheffield	64	8	-	1	2	-	-	-	11	1	58	13	19
Manor,	Derby	15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	15	7	7
Commonside Hostel,	Sheffield	22	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	-
Highbury,	Bulwell	135	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	2	133	1	4
Catmose Vale,	Oakham	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	7	-	8
Fir Vale,	Sheffield	103	7	-	-	2	-	-	-	4	2	103	7	6
Grenoside,	Sheffield	204	6	-	-	1	-	1	-	4	1	201	3	2
Western,	Doncaster	32	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	31	3	9
Victoria,	Mansfield	114	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	71	2	-
Thundercliffe Grange,	Rotherham	70	6	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	2	58	9	3
Ridgeway,	Belper	83	14	4	5	1	-	-	-	6	5	84	17	13
Balderton,	Newark	260	138	1	23	64	18	-	-	121	8	257	53	50
	TOTAL	**4,626**	**490**	**31**	**119**	**167**	**44**	**8**	**-**	**419**	**67**	**4,583**	**11**	**11**
EAST ANGLIA R.H.B.														
Little Plumstead,	Norwich	989	87	9	33	25	-	1	-	62	17	1,038	9	8
Tower,	Ely	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	5	-	40
St. James',	Saffron Walden	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	67
Risbridge,	Haverhill, Suffolk	297	11	1	9	-	-	-	-	7	3	301	4	3
Jane Walker,	Colchester	109	4	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	100	4	-
Riversfield Home,	St. Neots	30	10	7	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	28	33	10
	TOTAL	**1,433**	**112**	**18**	**47**	**25**	**-**	**1**	**1**	**76**	**20**	**1,475**	**8**	**7**
NORTH WEST METROPOLITAN R.H.B.														
Leavesden,	Abbotts Langley, Watford	2,310	261	2	37	77	1	1	1	129	66	2,279	11	8
Harperbury,	Shenley	1,693	43	-	10	16	-	1	-	63	23	1,638	3	5
Cell Barnes,	St. Albans	895	82	3	42	19	-	6	-	27	11	869	9	4
Bromham,	Bedford	394	33	4	16	5	1	-	-	9	10	460	8	5
Church Hill House,	Bracknell	183	13	5	6	2	-	-	-	8	2	179	7	5
Clarefield Court,	Maidenhead	63	7	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	56	11	3
Binfield Park,	Binfield	65	9	-	4	-	-	-	-	1	1	69	14	3
Normansfield,	Teddington	218	10	-	7	1	-	-	-	6	3	215	5	4
	TOTAL	**5,821**	**458**	**14**	**125**	**120**	**2**	**8**	**1**	**244**	**117**	**5,765**	**8**	**6**

(72590)

Appendix Table A(ii) - continued

Name of hospital and Regional Hospital Board		Average available staffed beds at 31.12.60	Number of direct admissions: Total	First admissions: Grade of defect: Idiot	Imbecile	Feeble minded	Moral defective	Others	Number aged 65 and over	Number of departures and discharges	Number of deaths	Number on books at 31.12.60	Number of admissions (Per 100 staffed beds)	No. of deaths and discharges (Per 100 staffed beds)
NORTH EAST METROPOLITAN R.H.B.														
Royal Eastern Counties,	Colchester	1,685	72	13	20	29	-	-	1	68	22	1,716	4	5
South Ockendon,	Romford	1,034	78	29	28	10	-	1	-	34	16	1,027	7	5
Leytonstone House,	E.11	547	24	-	7	9	-	-	-	26	3	489	4	5
	TOTAL	**3,266**	**172**	**42**	**55**	**48**	**-**	**1**	**1**	**128**	**41**	**3,232**	**5**	**5**
SOUTH EAST METROPOLITAN R.H.B.														
Leybourne Grange,	W. Malling	1,550	122	8	51	32	-	1	-	119	30	1,545	8	10
Princess Christian's,	Tonbridge	206	39	-	20	12	-	-	-	56	-	201	19	27
Darenth Park,	Dartford	1,837	171	7	42	49	1	-	1	205	19	1,573	9	12
Laughton Lodge,	Lewes	181	12	-	-	9	-	-	-	10	2	185	7	7
Eastry,	Sandwich	206	5	-	4	-	-	-	-	3	3	160	2	3
Sundridge,	Sevenoaks	16	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	17	6	-
West View,	Tenterden	15	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	14	7	7
Pouchlands,	Lewes	118	6	-	4	2	-	-	1	4	1	116	5	4
St. Helen's,	Hastings	100	9	6	1	-	-	2	2	7	1	90	9	8
Nunnery Fields,	Canterbury	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-
Cuckfield,	Sussex	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	20	-	4
Hill House,	Rye	148	24	1	17	3	-	-	-	2	6	124	16	5
Eversley,	Hythe	20	5	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	20	25	5
	TOTAL	**4,452**	**395**	**24**	**143**	**108**	**1**	**3**	**5**	**407**	**64**	**4,072**	**9**	**11**
SOUTH WEST METROPOLITAN R.H.B.														
Fountain,	Tooting, S.W.17	796	131	27	51	7	-	5	-	84	19	758	16	13
St. Lawrence's,	Caterham	2,258	92	7	38	14	-	-	-	62	31	1,971	4	4
Botley's Park,	Chertsey	1,549	36	-	20	9	-	-	-	49	28	1,502	2	5
Royal Earlswood,	Redhill	1,131	83	4	39	23	-	-	-	68	34	1,078	7	9
The Manor,	Epsom	1,200	37	3	12	15	-	-	-	51	11	1,164	3	5
	TOTAL	**6,934**	**379**	**41**	**160**	**68**	**-**	**5**	**-**	**314**	**123**	**6,473**	**5**	**6**

St. Mary's,	Portsmouth	98	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	76	-	3
Coldeast,	Southampton	570	32	7	15	3	-	3	-	26	9	769	8	6
Basing Road,	Basingstoke	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-
St. Mary's,	Newport, Isle of Wight	60	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	5	2	116	3	12
Port Bredy,	Bridport	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	27	-	4
Tatchbury Mount,	Southampton	410	53	1	10	27	-	2	-	31	5	587	13	9
Park Prewett,	Basingstoke	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-
	TOTAL	**1,184**	**87**	**8**	**26**	**30**	**-**	**5**	**-**	**75**	**19**	**1,594**	**7**	**8**
OXFORD R.H.B.														
Borocourt,	Reading (3)	712	47	-	10	27	-	-	-	59	15	704	7	10
Manor House,	Aylesbury	164	8	4	3	-	-	1	-	-	6	159	5	4
Pewsey,	Wilts. (4)	963	59	11	12	21	-	-	2	32	11	988	6	4
Tindal General,	Aylesbury	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	-	-
Winslow,	Bletchley	65	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	65	-	-
St. Mary's,	Kettering	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	8	-	29
St. Edmund's,	Northampton	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-
Park,	Wellingborough	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	8	-	20
Wokingham,	Berks.	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
	TOTAL	**1,962**	**114**	**15**	**25**	**48**	**-**	**1**	**2**	**93**	**34**	**1,970**	**6**	**6**
SOUTH WESTERN R.H.B.														
St. Martin's,	Bath	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
Stoke Park,	Bristol	1,734	36	5	15	8	-	1	-	32	23	1,667	2	3
Hortham,	Bristol	1,430	146	13	19	70	1	2	-	116	19	1,476	10	9
Sandhill Park,	Taunton	833	30	3	12	7	-	1	-	19	19	837	4	5
Royal Western Counties,	Starcross	1,867	86	1	18	37	-	1	-	114	16	1,810	5	7
Budock,	Falmouth	22	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	5	-
St. George's,	Trowbridge	113	6	-	-	4	-	-	1	4	1	103	5	4
Plympton,	Plymouth	30	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	25	3	7
	TOTAL	**6,029**	**306**	**22**	**65**	**126**	**1**	**5**	**1**	**285**	**79**	**5,945**	**5**	**6**
WELSH R.H.B.														
Pantglass Hall,	Carmarthen	124	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	117	-	5
Hensol Castle,	Glamorgan	885	40	2	16	12	-	-	-	31	11	918	5	5
Coed Du M.D. Inst.,	Mold	80	9	-	4	5	-	-	1	6	3	87	11	11
Eryri,	Caernarvon	22	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	22	5	5
Ely,	Cardiff	420	67	29	27	9	-	-	-	14	16	412	16	7
County,	Griffithstown	57	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	48	4	2
Brynhyfryd,	Welshpool	148	5	-	-	2	-	-	-	5	1	154	3	4
Llys Maldwyn,	Caersws	140	16	10	3	1	-	-	-	3	-	134	11	2
Llwyn View,	Dolgelley	68	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	66	3	4
Mount Pleasant,	Swansea	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-
Garthangharad,	nr. Dolgelley	74	4	-	-	3	-	-	-	4	1	72	5	7
Broughton,	Chester	70	13	2	8	2	-	-	-	2	2	67	19	6
Llanfrechfa Grange,	Monmouth	148	69	6	24	19	-	-	-	20	1	190	47	14
Oakwood Park,	Conway	189	25	1	8	9	-	1	-	6	3	202	13	5
	TOTAL	**2,453**	**253**	**50**	**90**	**65**	**-**	**1**	**1**	**95**	**45**	**2,482**	**10**	**6**

Appendix Table A(ii) - continued

Name of hospital and Regional Hospital Board		Average available staffed beds at 31.12.60	Number of direct admissions: Total	First admissions: Grade of defect: Idiot	Imbecile	Feeble minded	Moral defective	Others	Number aged 65 and over	Number of departures and discharges	Number of deaths	Number on books at 31.12.60	Number of admissions (Per 100 staffed beds)	No. of deaths and discharges (Per 100 staffed beds)
BIRMINGHAM R.H.B.														
Andressey,	Burton-on-Trent	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	54	-	-
Monyhull Hall,	Birmingham	1,198	72	-	17	38	-	-	1	116	12	1,193	6	11
Coleshill Hall,	Coleshill	1,438	86	12	45	17	-	-	4	56	18	1,434	6	5
Alton Street,	Ross-on-Wye (5)	129	3	-	1	2	-	-	-	3	2	130	2	4
Stallington Hall,	Stoke-on-Trent	728	66	15	33	11	-	4	-	40	13	717	9	7
St. Margaret's,	Birmingham	1,491	58	6	31	16	-	-	1	65	19	1,407	4	6
Warwick,	Warwicks.	22	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	20	5	9
New Cross,	Wolverhampton	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47	-	-
The Beeches,	Ironbridge	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41	-	-
Burton Road,	Dudley	143	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	5	143	2	4
Highcroft Hall,	Erdington	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	21	-	3
Lea Colony,	Bromsgrove	511	44	14	17	7	-	-	-	18	3	495	9	4
	TOTAL	**5,834**	**333**	**47**	**146**	**92**	**-**	**4**	**6**	**300**	**74**	**5,702**	**6**	**6**
MANCHESTER R.H.B.														
Brockhall,	Blackburn	2,172	73	20	20	18	-	-	1	51	36	2,185	3	4
Calderstones,	Blackburn	2,032	94	4	20	40	-	1	1	58	38	2,058	5	5
Royal Albert,	Lancaster	1,109	22	3	9	7	-	-	1	27	6	1,025	2	3
Mary Dendy,	Manchester	422	42	9	12	10	-	1	-	38	2	442	10	9
Cranage Hall,	Crewe	583	25	-	10	7	-	-	-	32	8	544	4	7
Swinton,	Lancs.	162	30	17	12	-	-	-	-	-	5	157	19	3
Milnthorpe,	Westmorland (6)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Stanley,	Ulverston	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	80	-	-
Eaves Lane,	Chorley	66	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	67	-	5
Arclid,	Sandbach	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	-
Offerton House,	Stockport	108	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	4	-	109	3	4
Lancaster Moor,	Lancaster	52	4	-	-	3	-	-	-	2	7	49	8	17
	TOTAL	**6,816**	**293**	**53**	**85**	**85**	**-**	**2**	**3**	**213**	**106**	**6,741**	**4**	**5**

(72690)

LIVERPOOL R.H.B.														
Ashton House,	Birkenhead	64	15	-	6	5	-	-	-	10	1	60	23	17
Greaves Hall,	Southport	274	40	2	12	6	-	-	-	30	3	278	15	12
Newchurch,	Warrington	331	25	1	23	-	-	-	-	3	5	340	8	2
Manor,	Chester	42	4	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	43	10	5
Birkenhead Mental,	Cheshire	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	42	-	5
	TOTAL	**771**	**84**	**3**	**44**	**11**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**44**	**13**	**763**	**11**	**7**
STATE INSTITUTIONS														
Rampton,	Retford	1,143	43	1	-	22	2	-	-	19	8	1,011	4	2
Moss Side,	nr. Liverpool	500	8	-	-	7	-	-	-	6	1	339	2	1
	TOTAL	**1,643**	**51**	**1**	**-**	**29**	**2**	**-**	**-**	**25**	**9**	**1,350**	**3**	**2**

(1) Including Keyingham Hostel.
(2) Ancillary to Balderton Hospital from 1.1.1958.
(3) The numbers shown exclude the movements of patients in Smith's Hospital.
(4) The numbers shown exclude the movements of patients in West Stowell House.
(5) Known as Dean Hill Hospital from 1.1.1962.
(6) No returns received after 2.6.1960.

The figures in this table exclude a number of amendments brought about by the wider coverage of patients included in returns made after the introduction of the Mental Health Act, 1959 and not notified to the General Register Office until after 30.6.1963.

(73590)

Appendix Table C. Admissions and Disposals for a sample of 20 hospitals, 1956, 1958 and 1960

Appendix Table C shows the numbers of first and non-first admissions and of disposals, for a sample of 20 hospitals, by sex, age and some major diagnostic categories. At the time the sample was selected, the hospitals represented every eighth, in descending order of numbers of beds for mental illness, but as the number of available beds changes, by 1960 some of the hospitals had nearly the same number of beds, as the following list shows.

Hospital	Available staffed beds at 31/12/1960	Admissions per 100 staffed beds
Whittingham, Preston	2,887	26
Banstead, Sutton	2,291	61
Morgannwg, Bridgend	2,286	62
Knowle, Fareham	1,959	85
St. Augustine's, Canterbury	1,623	97
St. Edward's, Leek	1,359	71
The Pastures, Mickelover	1,279	83
St. Audry's, Woodbridge	1,118	56
Carlton Hayes, Narborough	1,070	77
The Towers, Humberstone	953	84
Mapperley, Nottingham	865	192
Springfield, Manchester	651	106
Rauceby, Sleaford	609	97
Scalebor Park, Burley-in-Wharfedale	338	201
Moorgreen, Southampton	190	76
The Warneford, Oxford	153	227
Lynfield Mount, Bradford	99	88
Queen's Park, Blackburn	94	496
Ollersett View, Stockport	56	18
Bensham General, Gateshead	17	-

Purely factual comparisons may be made on the basis of the figures in the table, but no conclusion should be drawn from such comparisons without further investigation. The following comparison is offered as an example of some of the differences which may exist between hospitals of much the same size; others would show differences between hospitals of varying sizes.

Banstead and Morgannwg differed by 5 in the number of available staffed beds, and admissions per 100 staffed beds were 61 and 62 respectively.

Their catchment areas and total populations were as follows:

Banstead: Metropolitan boroughs of Battersea, Chelsea, Fulham, Hammersmith (part), Kensington (part) and Westminster (part), the municipal boroughs of Barnes and Richmond and the urban district of Banstead - 588,548.

Morgannwg: County borough of Merthyr Tydfil and the municipal boroughs and urban districts of Aberdare, Barry, Bridgend, Caerphilly, Cowbridge, Glyncorrwg, Maesteg, Mountain Ash, Neath, Ogmore and Garw, Pontypridd, Porthcawl, Port Talbot, Rhondda and the rural districts of Cardiff (part), Cowbridge, Llantrisant and Llantwit Fardre, Neath and Penybont - 656,106.

Admissions				Age group				
				Under 20	20-	35-	65-	All ages
Numbers	First	Male	Banstead	7	91	158	33	**289**
			Morgannwg	15	84	171	57	**327**
		Female	Banstead	9	113	189	80	**391**
			Morgannwg	15	102	233	88	**438**
	Non-first	Male	Banstead	2	101	184	21	**308**
			Morgannwg	6	63	160	18	**247**
		Female	Banstead	1	76	253	85	**415**
			Morgannwg	12	74	262	62	**410**
Percentages	First	Male	Banstead	2.4	31.5	54.7	11.4	**100**
			Morgannwg	4.6	25.7	52.3	17.4	**100**
		Female	Banstead	2.3	28.9	48.3	20.5	**100**
			Morgannwg	3.4	23.3	53.2	20.1	**100**
	Non-First	Male	Banstead	0.6	32.8	59.8	6.8	**100**
			Morgannwg	2.4	25.5	64.8	7.3	**100**
		Female	Banstead	0.2	18.3	61.0	20.5	**100**
			Morgannwg	2.9	18.1	63.9	15.1	**100**

A comparison of admissions to the two hospitals in 1960 shows differences, both in numbers and in age distribution. There were 289 male first and 308 non-first admissions to Banstead, compared with 327 first and 247 non-first admissions to Morgannwg.

Similarly, female first admissions to Banstead were less than the non-first (391 and 415) but the position was reversed at Morgannwg (438 and 410). Morgannwg had less admissions than Banstead in the age-group 20-34 in each of the categories male, female, first, non-first, but the difference was particularly marked for non-first admissions of males (101; 63). Banstead had less first admissions aged 65 and over, but more non-first admissions in this age-group. The proportions of first admissions in the age-group 35-64 varied from 48.3 per cent for Banstead females to 54.7 per cent for Banstead males; a higher proportion of non-first admissions was in this age-group, namely from 59.8 per cent for Banstead males to 64.8 per cent for Morgannwg males. For both hospitals, one-fifth of the female first admissions were aged 65 or over.

There were interesting differences, too, in the way in which the admissions to the two hospitals were distributed between the main diagnostic groups. The following table shows the percentages in these groups among the first and non-first admissions to the hospitals.

Diagnostic group	First				Non-first			
	Males		Females		Males		Females	
	B	M	B	M	B	M	B	M
Schizophrenia; paranoia	26.0	16.8	25.1	14.8	47.4	35.2	38.8	35.6
Manic-depressive reaction; involutional melancholia	22.1	18.3	34.5	31.5	15.9	21.1	39.5	35.1
Senile and presenile psychosis; arteriosclerotic psychosis	7.6	9.5	11.3	14.8	1.9	6.1	3.9	6.8
Other psychoses	4.8	10.1	5.9	6.6	2.3	3.6	3.9	3.2
Psychoneuroses	19.4	27.8	17.4	26.0	12.0	13.8	5.8	12.7

B = Banstead. M = Morgannwg.

schizophrenia and paranoia accounted for 26 per cent of the male first admissions to Banstead but for only 17 per cent to Morgannwg; the corresponding figures for females were 25 per cent and 15 per cent. Of the male non-first admissions, 47 per cent to Banstead were for schizophrenia or paranoia, compared with only 35 per cent to Morgannwg. The affective psychoses accounted for smaller proportions of first admissions to Morgannwg than to Banstead, for both males and females. Admissions to Morgannwg, however, comprised larger proportions of patients with the psychoses of old age than did those to Banstead, for both male and female admissions. The difference in the proportions of first admissions classed to psychoneurosis was outstanding, admissions to Banstead forming 19 per cent and 17 per cent of all first admissions for males and females respectively, compared with 28 per cent and 26 per cent for Morgannwg.

Appendix Table C. Mental Hospitals. Numbers of first and subsequent admissions, departures and discharges and deaths, by sex, age and cause of admission, for certain hospitals, 1956, 1958 and 1960

Whittingham Hospital, Preston

Diagnostic group		Age at admission													
		0–	20–	25–	30–	35–	40–	45–	50–	55–	60–	65–	70–	75 and over	All ages
First admissions								**Males**							
Schizophrenia	1956	5	5	14	10	7	10	1	4	2	2	1	–	–	61
and	1958	1	13	11	12	8	6	3	1	5	–	–	–	–	60
paranoia	1960	–	3	6	3	1	2	3	1	1	–	–	–	–	20
Manic-depressive reaction	1956	–	1	2	7	4	13	7	7	10	9	3	3	1	67
and	1958	–	–	5	9	4	11	9	11	17	8	5	–	2	81
involutional melancholia	1960	1	5	2	2	10	8	5	9	5	7	6	1	1	62
Senile and presenile psychosis,	1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	3	3	2	3	12
including psychosis with	1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	2	11	8	8	33
cerebral arteriosclerosis	1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	3	5	12
	1956	–	1	1	3	2	7	2	2	2	3	1	–	–	24
Other psychoses	1958	–	–	–	1	1	2	5	2	3	2	2	–	–	18
	1960	2	–	1	–	1	1	2	2	3	3	4	1	2	22
	1956	–	1	4	5	2	3	2	2	2	–	–	–	–	21
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1958	–	1	7	7	10	8	5	5	7	5	4	1	–	60
	1960	3	2	5	5	5	6	5	2	–	–	1	1	–	35
	1956	5	10	23	27	18	36	15	16	18	18	9	5	4	204
All diagnoses	1958	5	17	26	29	25	29	28	21	36	17	22	9	10	274
	1960	12	15	21	12	19	24	15	17	10	12	14	6	8	185
								Females							
Schizophrenia	1956	1	8	4	6	10	2	1	3	1	–	1	–	–	37
and	1958	1	5	4	8	5	3	5	5	4	2	–	–	–	42
paranoia	1960	3	3	6	2	6	6	1	4	1	3	–	–	1	36
Manic-depressive reaction	1956	–	1	1	3	5	12	17	18	12	7	3	2	–	81
and	1958	1	1	3	3	10	14	14	19	20	10	15	5	3	118
involutional melancholia	1960	–	2	1	7	6	11	19	10	12	13	7	4	1	93
Senile and presenile psychosis,	1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	6	5	4	7	25
including psychosis with	1958	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	2	3	14	19	33	73
cerebral arteriosclerosis	1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	11	20	23	57
	1956	–	3	5	3	2	2	2	1	1	2	–	–	–	21
Other psychoses	1958	–	6	3	4	2	2	2	2	5	3	2	1	2	34
	1960	–	1	5	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	–	11
	1956	1	1	9	6	11	8	7	9	14	13	6	2	–	87
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1958	3	4	12	11	5	6	4	7	7	6	3	2	–	70
	1960	2	3	2	6	4	2	4	5	7	–	–	–	1	36
	1956	2	14	19	18	29	26	28	31	31	29	15	8	7	257
All diagnoses	1958	7	17	22	28	26	25	25	36	39	24	34	27	38	348
	1960	5	10	17	15	17	19	26	19	23	19	20	25	26	241

Appendix Table C. - continued

Whittingham Hospital, Preston

Diagnostic group		Age at admission													
		0–	20–	25–	30–	35–	40–	45–	50–	55–	60–	65–	70–	75 and over	All ages
Subsequent admissions															
							Males								
Schizophrenia	1956	–	9	19	14	9	8	3	3	1	2	–	–	–	68
and	1958	–	8	12	11	5	7	–	5	1	–	–	–	–	49
paranoia	1960	–	6	7	6	11	1	2	4	1	–	–	–	–	38
Manic-depressive reaction	1956	–	–	1	5	1	4	5	4	10	5	2	1	–	38
and	1958	–	–	1	3	8	5	8	3	11	5	4	2	–	50
involutional melancholia	1960	–	3	4	7	4	7	5	10	7	3	4	1	1	56
Senile and presenile psychosis,	1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
including psychosis with	1958	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	4
cerebral arteriosclerosis	1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	2	1	6
	1956	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Other psychoses	1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	4
	1960	–	2	1	2	1	1	1	–	3	1	–	–	–	12
	1956	–	–	1	2	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	6
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1958	–	–	3	1	1	2	4	1	1	1	1	–	–	15
	1960	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	5
	1956	3	10	21	21	10	14	11	9	11	7	3	1	–	121
All diagnoses	1958	1	8	17	18	15	16	13	14	18	8	6	2	–	136
	1960	3	12	15	18	20	12	10	16	12	6	5	3	2	134
							Females								
Schizophrenia	1956	–	2	4	6	9	2	3	1	1	–	2	–	–	30
and	1958	–	6	7	11	11	8	8	4	2	1	1	–	–	59
paranoia	1960	1	1	7	8	10	7	6	4	2	2	3	–	–	51
Manic-depressive reaction	1956	–	–	2	3	6	7	13	7	13	8	5	1	1	66
and	1958	–	1	2	6	10	5	17	19	17	9	6	3	–	95
involutional melancholia	1960	1	–	1	3	5	14	10	13	19	9	9	4	2	90
Senile and presenile psychosis,	1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	3	2	2	9
including psychosis with	1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	3	4	3	12
cerebral arteriosclerosis	1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	6	2	4	14
	1956	–	1	–	2	1	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	8
Other psychoses	1958	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	6
	1960	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	4
	1956	1	–	2	2	–	1	6	–	1	3	1	–	–	17
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1958	–	–	1	3	3	2	1	1	1	2	1	–	–	15
	1960	–	–	–	–	3	2	–	1	1	3	1	–	1	12
	1956	1	4	8	13	16	11	25	10	15	12	11	3	3	132
All diagnoses	1958	–	8	10	22	26	17	28	24	20	15	12	9	3	194
	1960	2	2	10	14	18	24	18	20	23	18	20	6	7	182

Appendix Table C. - continued

Whittingham Hospital, Preston

Diagnostic group		Age at admission													
		0-	20-	25-	30-	35-	40-	45-	50-	55-	60-	65-	70-	75 and over	All ages
Departures and discharges															
								Males							
Schizophrenia	) 1956	7	9	20	19	10	6	5	3	1	3	1	-	-	84
and	) 1958	1	19	18	14	17	12	6	4	4	-	-	-	-	95
paranoia	) 1960	4	11	24	17	10	8	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	81
Manic-depressive reaction	) 1956	-	2	3	10	6	17	18	13	13	15	4	1	1	103
and	) 1958	-	-	4	10	7	15	16	15	24	13	8	2	3	117
involutional melancholia	) 1960	-	6	8	7	12	18	9	15	13	9	8	3	1	109
Senile and presenile psychosis,	) 1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2
including psychosis with	) 1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	4	-	1	7
cerebral arteriosclerosis	) 1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	1	5
	) 1956	-	-	1	1	1	5	1	1	1	3	-	-	-	14
Other psychoses	) 1958	-	1	-	-	-	2	7	3	3	2	1	-	-	19
	) 1960	1	1	3	-	1	1	2	-	3	2	1	-	-	15
	) 1956	-	1	5	9	4	5	4	4	1	2	-	-	-	35
Psychoneuroses, all forms	) 1958	-	1	9	10	7	10	11	6	6	4	4	1	-	69
	) 1960	4	1	7	7	7	13	5	2	2	-	1	1	-	50
	) 1956	**7**	**14**	**32**	**41**	**24**	**34**	**31**	**21**	**17**	**24**	**5**	**2**	**1**	**253**
All diagnoses	) 1958	**10**	**23**	**34**	**37**	**34**	**40**	**44**	**32**	**42**	**19**	**17**	**3**	**4**	**339**
	) 1960	**18**	**26**	**49**	**37**	**33**	**48**	**22**	**20**	**21**	**12**	**14**	**5**	**2**	**307**
								Females							
Schizophrenia	) 1956	5	15	11	16	15	6	9	4	7	1	2	-	1	92
and	) 1958	2	9	10	19	16	13	8	11	4	2	-	-	-	94
paranoia	) 1960	3	9	14	15	28	10	12	9	4	6	2	1	-	113
Manic-depressive reaction	) 1956	-	1	3	4	12	21	26	19	27	10	8	1	-	132
and	) 1958	-	2	7	8	15	22	33	40	32	16	13	9	2	199
involutional melancholia	) 1960	3	3	2	11	16	19	29	22	27	18	10	6	3	169
Senile and presenile psychosis,	) 1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	4	2	1	10
including psychosis with	) 1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	5	7	3	23
cerebral arteriosclerosis	) 1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	13	10	4	34
	) 1956	-	4	5	3	2	1	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	19
Other psychoses	) 1958	-	5	3	4	1	3	2	2	2	4	-	-	1	27
	) 1960	1	2	8	1	2	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	17
	) 1956	3	1	10	10	14	9	15	12	13	14	4	1	-	106
Psychoneuroses, all forms	) 1958	2	3	16	14	7	8	6	9	9	8	5	2	-	89
	) 1960	2	3	2	6	3	4	4	8	7	1	1	-	-	41
	) 1956	**9**	**22**	**30**	**33**	**44**	**37**	**54**	**35**	**49**	**30**	**18**	**4**	**2**	**367**
All diagnoses	) 1958	**6**	**22**	**36**	**47**	**42**	**47**	**50**	**64**	**51**	**35**	**23**	**18**	**6**	**447**
	) 1960	**9**	**19**	**30**	**34**	**50**	**33**	**47**	**41**	**41**	**32**	**28**	**17**	**7**	**388**

Appendix Table C. - continued

Whittingham Hospital, Preston

Diagnostic group		Age at admission													
		0–	20–	25–	30–	35–	40–	45–	50–	55–	60–	65–	70–	75 and over	All ages
Deaths															
		Males													
Schizophrenia and paranoia	1956	1	1	–	5	5	1	1	2	1	–	2	–	–	19
	1958	–	2	4	2	1	2	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	14
	1960	–	2	2	4	2	2	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	15
Manic-depressive reaction and involutional melancholia	1956	–	1	–	1	1	2	8	2	2	–	1	1	–	19
	1958	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	3	1	1	–	1	–	9
	1960	–	–	1	–	4	–	2	–	–	3	2	–	1	13
Senile and presenile psychosis, including psychosis with cerebral arteriosclerosis	1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	2	2	–	5	12
	1958	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	5	7	7	5	25
	1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	–	4	6	14
Other psychoses	1956	1	–	1	1	1	3	6	2	1	3	1	–	2	22
	1958	–	1	–	1	2	2	–	3	2	–	1	1	–	13
	1960	1	–	2	3	3	–	2	6	1	2	2	2	1	25
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	4
	1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	3
	1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
All diagnoses	1956	**2**	**2**	**1**	**10**	**7**	**7**	**19**	**9**	**7**	**6**	**8**	**1**	**7**	**86**
	1958	**1**	**3**	**6**	**4**	**6**	**9**	**5**	**7**	**6**	**8**	**10**	**9**	**6**	**80**
	1960	**1**	**2**	**5**	**8**	**10**	**4**	**5**	**8**	**5**	**7**	**6**	**6**	**8**	**75**
		Females													
Schizophrenia and paranoia	1956	–	–	1	3	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	6
	1958	–	–	1	1	–	2	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	7
	1960	1	–	5	2	1	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	12
Manic-depressive reaction and involutional melancholia	1956	–	–	–	–	2	3	4	6	1	–	–	–	–	16
	1958	–	1	–	1	1	4	4	5	2	3	4	1	–	26
	1960	–	–	–	2	3	2	2	3	1	3	4	1	–	21
Senile and presenile psychosis, including psychosis with cerebral arteriosclerosis	1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	4	4	3	–	12
	1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	3	8	14	29
	1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	4	4	13	21	44
Other psychoses	1956	–	2	–	–	3	2	2	1	1	1	1	–	–	13
	1958	–	1	2	–	2	2	2	2	4	1	1	–	1	18
	1960	–	1	–	1	–	1	2	–	2	3	–	1	–	11
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
	1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	2
	1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
All diagnoses	1956	–	**3**	**2**	**3**	**7**	**5**	**8**	**8**	**2**	**6**	**5**	**3**	–	**52**
	1958	–	**3**	**4**	**3**	**4**	**9**	**9**	**10**	**7**	**8**	**8**	**10**	**15**	**90**
	1960	**1**	**1**	**5**	**6**	**5**	**4**	**5**	**4**	**5**	**11**	**9**	**15**	**21**	**92**

Appendix Table C. - continued

Banstead Hospital, Sutton

Diagnostic group		Age at admission													
		0–	20–	25–	30–	35–	40–	45–	50–	55–	60–	65–	70–	75 and over	All ages
First admissions															
		Males													
Schizophrenia	1956	1	12	19	11	11	8	5	5	2	2	–	2	1	**79**
and	1958	3	12	13	13	13	4	3	6	2	–	1	–	–	**70**
paranoia	1960	3	17	18	8	9	4	7	6	4	1	–	–	–	**75**
Manic-depressive reaction	1956	2	2	2	6	5	7	6	5	9	6	4	3	1	**58**
and	1958	–	–	2	8	4	2	8	7	4	2	5	2	2	**46**
involutional melancholia	1960	2	3	4	3	8	10	6	7	8	8	2	2	1	**64**
Senile and presenile psychosis,	1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	3	5	8	**18**
including psychosis with	1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	3	4	9	**20**
cerebral arteriosclerosis	1960	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	–	1	9	8	**22**
	1956	–	1	1	–	2	2	1	4	2	2	1	–	4	**20**
Other psychoses	1958	1	–	–	–	3	2	2	1	2	3	7	–	1	**22**
	1960	–	–	–	1	–	2	2	1	1	1	2	1	3	**14**
	1956	–	–	–	1	4	3	2	4	1	2	–	–	–	**17**
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1958	1	–	2	2	1	2	3	–	2	1	–	–	1	**15**
	1960	–	7	9	1	9	1	4	8	7	6	1	2	1	**56**
	1956	**4**	**17**	**30**	**22**	**25**	**27**	**14**	**26**	**16**	**15**	**9**	**12**	**14**	**231**
All diagnoses	1958	**6**	**14**	**18**	**27**	**25**	**13**	**21**	**18**	**12**	**9**	**16**	**6**	**13**	**198**
	1960	**7**	**33**	**36**	**22**	**36**	**24**	**28**	**30**	**23**	**17**	**6**	**14**	**13**	**289**
		Females													
Schizophrenia	1956	4	13	13	18	16	9	8	11	8	4	4	2	1	**111**
and	1958	1	10	8	19	14	4	14	8	6	4	4	–	5	**97**
paranoia	1960	1	8	17	16	12	10	8	4	12	4	2	1	3	**98**
Manic-depressive reaction	1956	1	7	2	2	6	5	8	7	6	13	7	6	8	**78**
and	1958	–	–	3	5	4	7	2	5	7	7	8	9	7	**64**
involutional melancholia	1960	2	10	7	7	15	10	17	15	11	17	12	9	3	**135**
Senile and presenile psychosis,	1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	3	3	13	15	46	**82**
including psychosis with	1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	3	8	7	37	**59**
cerebral arteriosclerosis	1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	4	4	5	30	**44**
	1956	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	3	1	3	4	–	**13**
Other psychoses	1958	–	–	1	–	–	–	5	–	2	2	1	8	3	**22**
	1960	2	2	1	2	–	3	2	1	–	4	1	2	3	**23**
	1956	–	2	1	2	3	6	2	4	2	2	1	–	2	**27**
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1958	2	2	5	2	3	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	**16**
	1960	4	9	15	9	6	7	9	4	3	–	–	1	1	**68**
	1956	**8**	**24**	**21**	**29**	**26**	**22**	**20**	**27**	**23**	**24**	**28**	**27**	**58**	**337**
All diagnoses	1958	**6**	**14**	**20**	**27**	**22**	**13**	**25**	**17**	**17**	**16**	**24**	**26**	**52**	**279**
	1960	**9**	**32**	**43**	**38**	**36**	**32**	**38**	**26**	**27**	**30**	**20**	**18**	**42**	**391**

Appendix Table C. - continued

Banstead Hospital, Sutton

Diagnostic group		Age at admission													
		0-	20-	25-	30-	35-	40-	45-	50-	55-	60-	65-	70-	75 and over	All ages
Subsequent admissions															
		Males													
Schizophrenia	1956	1	8	14	22	18	10	12	6	-	-	2	-	-	99
and	1958	-	4	19	14	17	12	10	5	3	3	1	-	-	88
paranoia	1960	1	8	19	42	30	15	11	5	8	3	2	1	1	146
Manic-depressive reaction	1956	-	1	-	4	2	5	6	5	7	3	5	-	-	38
and	1958	-	2	1	1	8	3	5	5	9	10	2	3	3	52
involutional melancholia	1960	-	2	4	3	8	4	1	6	5	9	2	1	4	49
Senile and presenile psychosis,	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3
including psychosis with	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	6
cerebral arteriosclerosis	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	1	6
	1956	-	-	-	2	2	3	-	2	1	1	1	-	-	12
Other psychoses	1958	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	1	1	3	1	1	13
	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	1	-	-	7
	1956	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	2	2	2	1	-	-	12
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1958	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	8
	1960	-	4	4	3	4	3	2	2	6	5	2	2	-	37
	1956	2	11	17	31	29	28	19	19	11	8	9	1	2	187
All diagnoses	1958	-	7	25	20	30	18	22	15	16	17	10	5	7	192
	1960	2	18	30	53	48	33	25	23	29	26	9	6	6	308
		Females													
Schizophrenia	1956	3	3	7	24	12	15	17	19	4	4	9	3	2	122
and	1958	-	3	18	19	23	31	20	19	14	4	6	3	-	160
paranoia	1960	1	9	12	22	21	24	18	16	16	8	4	8	2	161
Manic-depressive reaction	1956	-	1	-	4	2	11	7	8	14	17	10	9	3	86
and	1958	-	-	1	5	2	7	18	11	18	19	18	6	10	115
involutional melancholia	1960	-	2	3	8	11	10	17	13	22	30	20	17	11	164
Senile and presenile psychosis,	1956	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	4	6	3	16
including psychosis with	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	3
cerebral arteriosclerosis	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	11	16
	1956	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	6
Other psychoses	1958	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	3	1	1	1	10
	1960	-	-	-	1	1	2	2	3	2	1	3	1	-	16
	1956	-	1	-	1	-	3	2	-	2	-	2	-	1	12
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1958	-	1	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	7
	1960	-	2	3	3	5	1	5	3	-	1	1	-	-	24
	1956	4	6	10	30	16	32	29	31	20	23	25	19	9	254
All diagnoses	1958	2	6	21	28	30	40	44	33	35	31	28	11	11	320
	1960	1	19	19	38	44	38	47	39	42	43	30	30	25	415

Appendix Table C. - continued

Banstead Hospital, Sutton

Diagnostic group		Age at admission													
		0-	20-	25-	30-	35-	40-	45-	50-	55-	60-	65-	70-	75 and over	All ages
Departures and discharges															
								Males							
Schizophrenia	1956	3	15	33	35	32	24	16	17	3	1	2	2	1	184
and	1958	6	16	38	31	33	16	10	10	5	2	3	-	1	171
paranoia	1960	6	22	36	44	33	19	20	15	9	4	1	1	-	210
Manic-depressive reaction	1956	1	2	3	7	8	11	12	9	15	6	10	3	2	89
and	1958	-	2	3	9	14	7	12	11	7	9	6	3	3	86
involutional melancholia	1960	2	4	7	7	16	13	6	15	10	12	5	4	2	103
Senile and presenile psychosis,	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	4	4	11
including psychosis with	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	3	2	9
cerebral arteriosclerosis	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	2	3	9
	1956	1	1	1	3	6	4	1	2	2	2	1	-	1	25
Other psychoses	1958	1	2	-	1	3	2	1	3	4	3	6	-	-	26
	1960	-	-	1	1	-	2	3	1	2	2	1	-	1	14
	1956	-	-	-	1	5	7	3	4	2	3	-	-	-	25
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1958	2	1	4	4	2	3	3	-	5	3	1	-	1	29
	1960	3	11	12	4	13	6	9	10	10	8	3	3	2	94
	1956	7	22	49	52	60	57	33	39	26	15	17	10	8	395
All diagnoses	1958	10	23	48	54	61	35	34	29	24	19	19	6	7	369
	1960	15	47	67	68	76	54	57	63	36	35	13	12	8	551
								Females							
Schizophrenia	1956	4	19	27	49	24	27	24	26	12	9	10	3	1	235
and	1958	3	18	35	33	37	41	36	33	20	5	7	2	1	271
paranoia	1960	2	24	30	49	37	30	29	21	26	14	8	5	4	279
Manic-depressive reaction	1956	1	7	5	8	10	15	15	16	18	24	15	10	11	155
and	1958	-	1	7	12	7	19	19	17	24	25	25	10	11	177
involutional melancholia	1960	3	11	10	16	27	23	36	31	31	44	35	35	12	314
Senile and presenile psychosis,	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	8	4	10	26
including psychosis with	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	6	6	6	21
cerebral arteriosclerosis	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	4	13	22
	1956	-	1	1	2	-	2	3	-	1	1	-	1	-	12
Other psychoses	1958	-	-	3	1	1	1	7	1	5	2	3	3	-	27
	1960	2	2	1	2	1	3	5	5	2	2	3	2	3	33
	1956	1	3	1	3	3	9	5	4	2	2	4	-	1	38
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1958	2	2	6	3	3	1	2	-	1	2	-	1	1	24
	1960	3	11	16	14	11	10	10	8	4	1	1	2	1	92
	1956	10	35	42	70	42	56	48	53	33	40	37	18	24	508
All diagnoses	1958	10	25	57	54	53	64	72	55	52	38	41	23	19	563
	1960	11	56	62	91	84	70	87	71	64	66	53	49	34	798

Appendix Table C. - continued

Banstead Hospital, Sutton

Diagnostic group		Age at admission													
		0-	20-	25-	30-	35-	40-	45-	50-	55-	60-	65-	70-	75 and over	All ages
Deaths															
		Males													
Schizophrenia	1956	-	2	1	2	-	1	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	11
and	1958	-	1	2	1	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
paranoia	1960	-	-	2	3	1	1	3	-	1	1	1	-	-	13
Manic-depressive reaction	1956	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	2	1	1	-	8
and	1958	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	2	2	11
involutional melancholia	1960	-	-	2	-	1	2	1	-	2	2	-	2	1	13
Senile and presenile psychosis,	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	7	6	17
including psychosis with	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	7	13
cerebral arteriosclerosis	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	7	9	20
	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	1	4	-	2	11
Other psychoses	1958	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	2	-	2	10
	1960	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	1	1	2	8
	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
	1956	-	2	2	3	-	4	5	4	4	5	8	8	8	53
All diagnoses	1958	-	2	2	5	2	3	6	4	4	4	5	4	11	52
	1960	-	-	5	3	5	3	6	1	3	9	3	10	13	61
		Females													
Schizophrenia	1956	-	1	2	2	2	1	4	2	3	5	3	1	1	27
and	1958	-	3	2	1	1	3	3	1	2	3	1	2	2	24
paranoia	1960	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	1	2	2	1	4	1	15
Manic-depressive reaction	1956	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	5	3	4	2	2	2	23
and	1958	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	2	-	3	1	4	15
involutional melancholia	1960	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	2	1	-	3	1	4	15
Senile and presenile psychosis,	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	4	19	38	65
including psychosis with	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	3	6	18	41	72
cerebral arteriosclerosis	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	8	7	33	52
	1956	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	1	2	5	2	-	15
Other psychoses	1958	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	5	4	14
	1960	-	1	2	1	-	3	1	-	1	2	-	3	4	18
	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
	1956	-	1	2	2	5	4	9	11	9	12	15	24	41	135
All diagnoses	1958	-	4	3	2	2	6	5	5	7	6	13	27	52	132
	1960	-	1	2	2	4	5	6	5	6	7	11	15	44	108

Appendix Table C. - continued

Morgannwg Hospital, Bridgend

Diagnostic group		Age at admission													
		0–	20–	25–	30–	35–	40–	45–	50–	55–	60–	65–	70–	75 and over	All ages
First admissions															
		Males													
Schizophrenia	1956	3	13	7	12	7	5	8	5	5	1	1	–	–	67
and	1958	4	5	5	10	13	6	7	2	–	–	–	–	–	52
paranoia	1960	5	4	7	11	12	2	6	4	3	–	–	–	1	55
Manic-depressive reaction	1956	3	3	4	6	3	7	7	7	15	8	5	3	1	72
and	1958	1	–	–	3	4	8	9	13	16	14	9	2	1	80
involutional melancholia	1960	–	–	2	5	4	3	2	9	11	15	7	2	–	60
Senile and presenile psychosis,	1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	7	8	12	21	51
including psychosis with	1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	5	5	10	24	47
cerebral arteriosclerosis	1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	4	6	18	31
	1956	–	–	–	–	1	–	3	–	–	1	–	1	–	6
Other psychoses	1958	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	1	1	3	2	1	–	11
	1960	–	–	–	1	4	2	3	4	10	3	2	–	4	33
	1956	2	6	9	17	10	8	9	8	3	1	–	–	–	73
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1958	4	4	13	7	15	8	9	9	6	6	1	–	1	83
	1960	3	11	11	15	9	8	11	10	6	1	3	2	1	91
	1956	**10**	**24**	**23**	**38**	**25**	**23**	**30**	**26**	**26**	**18**	**14**	**16**	**22**	**295**
All diagnoses	1958	**10**	**14**	**23**	**26**	**34**	**30**	**29**	**28**	**28**	**28**	**17**	**13**	**26**	**306**
	1960	**15**	**25**	**23**	**36**	**33**	**17**	**29**	**32**	**37**	**23**	**20**	**11**	**26**	**327**
		Females													
Schizophrenia	1956	2	3	–	11	20	8	9	8	3	5	–	–	–	69
and	1958	3	4	4	12	12	8	8	3	3	2	2	–	1	62
paranoia	1960	3	6	7	10	7	5	6	8	5	5	2	1	–	65
Manic-depressive reaction	1956	–	1	–	6	3	4	7	7	13	8	6	5	1	61
and	1958	–	6	5	7	3	11	24	19	22	11	4	1	–	113
involutional melancholia	1960	1	3	3	12	14	12	17	19	20	20	7	7	3	138
Senile and presenile psychosis,	1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	5	10	10	25	52
including psychosis with	1958	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	5	20	23	28	80
cerebral arteriosclerosis	1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	2	5	7	9	39	65
	1956	–	2	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	–	–	16
Other psychoses	1958	1	7	7	2	2	–	2	3	2	3	1	–	–	30
	1960	–	2	2	3	5	3	2	1	1	6	2	–	2	29
	1956	2	7	10	24	16	17	12	5	7	6	1	–	–	107
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1958	3	11	20	32	26	16	16	11	6	4	1	1	–	147
	1960	5	12	14	21	16	16	7	3	7	5	7	–	1	114
	1956	**4**	**13**	**14**	**43**	**40**	**31**	**29**	**22**	**28**	**26**	**21**	**15**	**26**	**312**
All diagnoses	1958	**10**	**30**	**36**	**54**	**44**	**39**	**50**	**39**	**34**	**26**	**28**	**25**	**29**	**444**
	1960	**15**	**23**	**29**	**50**	**46**	**37**	**37**	**35**	**36**	**42**	**26**	**17**	**45**	**438**

Appendix Table C. - continued

Morgannwg Hospital, Bridgend

Diagnostic group		Age at admission													
		0–	20–	25–	30–	35–	40–	45–	50–	55–	60–	65–	70–	75 and over	All ages
Subsequent admissions															
		Males													
Schizophrenia	) 1956	3	10	12	17	10	4	3	5	3	1	–	–	–	68
and	) 1958	2	7	15	12	9	6	9	1	3	1	1	–	–	66
paranoia	) 1960	3	8	13	13	15	18	9	2	3	2	–	1	–	87
Manic-depressive reaction	) 1956	–	1	–	4	1	6	4	7	5	9	4	2	–	43
and	) 1958	–	2	–	–	–	9	8	8	11	7	1	1	–	47
involutional melancholia	) 1960	–	1	1	4	1	1	11	5	9	13	5	1	–	52
Senile and presenile psychosis,	) 1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	3	2	3	12
including psychosis with	) 1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	1	5	3	13
cerebral arteriosclerosis	) 1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	3	2	3	4	15
	) 1956	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	6
Other psychoses	) 1958	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
	) 1960	–	–	–	1	1	1	2	1	–	1	1	1	–	9
	) 1956	–	–	3	3	5	4	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	18
Psychoneuroses, all forms	) 1958	1	2	2	6	7	–	1	6	4	3	–	–	–	32
	) 1960	–	1	6	3	7	8	4	1	2	2	–	–	–	34
	) 1956	**3**	**11**	**15**	**28**	**23**	**20**	**13**	**17**	**10**	**13**	**8**	**4**	**3**	**168**
All diagnoses	) 1958	**3**	**14**	**21**	**20**	**23**	**20**	**22**	**15**	**23**	**14**	**3**	**6**	**3**	**187**
	) 1960	**6**	**13**	**25**	**25**	**35**	**36**	**35**	**15**	**18**	**21**	**8**	**6**	**4**	**247**
		Females													
Schizophrenia	) 1956	2	3	5	7	7	7	12	6	3	5	2	–	–	59
and	) 1958	–	4	6	10	19	9	8	11	5	2	1	–	–	75
paranoia	) 1960	3	6	10	17	38	22	15	13	11	5	5	1	–	146
Manic-depressive reaction	) 1956	–	1	3	–	1	4	11	11	11	10	7	4	–	63
and	) 1958	–	–	–	2	4	6	13	18	18	19	12	2	–	94
involutional melancholia	) 1960	–	–	5	12	10	12	19	20	20	18	14	9	5	144
Senile and presenile psychosis,	) 1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	3	2	2	3	12
including psychosis with	) 1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	4	8	13	8	35
cerebral arteriosclerosis	) 1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	3	4	11	7	28
	) 1956	–	1	2	2	4	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	12
Other psychoses	) 1958	–	2	–	3	2	2	–	1	2	2	1	–	–	15
	) 1960	–	–	–	3	3	1	1	–	2	1	2	–	–	13
	) 1956	–	2	2	4	2	8	4	3	7	2	3	1	–	38
Psychoneuroses, all forms	) 1958	2	1	5	8	9	11	4	5	–	1	4	2	–	52
	) 1960	–	2	5	8	10	7	8	3	3	3	2	1	–	52
	) 1956	**2**	**8**	**12**	**14**	**14**	**22**	**27**	**21**	**26**	**20**	**14**	**7**	**3**	**190**
All diagnoses	) 1958	**3**	**7**	**13**	**23**	**36**	**30**	**27**	**36**	**27**	**28**	**26**	**17**	**8**	**281**
	) 1960	**12**	**9**	**24**	**41**	**63**	**44**	**44**	**39**	**42**	**30**	**28**	**22**	**12**	**410**

Appendix Table C. - continued

Morgannwg Hospital, Bridgend

Diagnostic group		Age at admission													
		0-	20-	25-	30-	35-	40-	45-	50-	55-	60-	65-	70-	75 and over	All ages
Departures and discharges															
		Males													
Schizophrenia	) 1956	2	18	17	22	14	4	9	7	6	2	-	-	-	101
and	) 1958	3	11	16	23	18	9	12	3	1	2	-	-	-	98
paranoia	) 1960	4	22	34	33	29	21	14	3	4	2	-	-	-	166
Manic-depressive reaction	) 1956	3	3	4	9	4	12	12	12	16	17	6	6	1	105
and	) 1958	1	3	1	6	5	13	15	21	24	21	6	3	1	120
involutional melancholia	) 1960	-	1	5	8	4	6	10	15	21	21	11	3	-	105
Senile and presenile psychosis,	) 1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	5	8	4	23
including psychosis with	) 1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	3	5	9	25
cerebral arteriosclerosis	) 1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	4	8	11	28
	) 1956	-	-	-	-	1	3	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	9
Other psychoses	) 1958	2	1	-	4	-	2	4	1	-	4	2	1	-	21
	) 1960	1	-	-	-	4	3	4	5	6	3	3	-	3	32
	) 1956	3	7	11	20	17	13	8	6	7	2	1	-	-	95
Psychoneuroses, all forms	) 1958	5	7	14	15	21	10	4	13	8	9	1	-	-	107
	) 1960	4	9	19	20	16	16	18	11	10	3	2	3	-	131
	) 1956	**10**	**32**	**36**	**54**	**43**	**42**	**36**	**31**	**33**	**23**	**12**	**15**	**5**	**372**
All diagnoses	) 1958	**11**	**28**	**40**	**50**	**53**	**46**	**41**	**42**	**40**	**42**	**12**	**9**	**10**	**424**
	) 1960	**16**	**45**	**68**	**67**	**67**	**55**	**58**	**46**	**48**	**32**	**23**	**14**	**15**	**554**
		Females													
Schizophrenia	) 1956	2	7	5	13	21	18	14	12	5	7	1	-	-	105
and	) 1958	5	6	8	26	28	21	16	15	10	4	1	-	1	139
paranoia	) 1960	6	13	20	38	41	20	18	19	17	11	5	1	-	209
Manic-depressive reaction	) 1956	-	1	3	5	6	13	10	14	17	13	10	8	1	101
and	) 1958	-	5	9	12	5	15	37	33	38	29	15	1	-	199
involutional melancholia	) 1960	1	4	11	30	25	25	31	39	43	37	24	8	4	282
Senile and presenile psychosis,	) 1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	3	4	-	14
including psychosis with	) 1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	23	17	9	57
cerebral arteriosclerosis	) 1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	4	10	11	3	33
	) 1956	1	1	4	5	2	2	-	1	1	2	3	-	-	22
Other psychoses	) 1958	-	8	7	6	2	4	2	4	5	1	-	-	-	39
	) 1960	-	1	3	5	5	3	3	1	1	6	2	-	2	32
	) 1956	1	6	13	28	15	28	14	9	15	12	5	2	-	148
Psychoneuroses, all forms	) 1958	5	14	21	39	29	26	21	14	8	5	4	2	-	188
	) 1960	4	12	17	31	27	22	14	8	10	8	6	1	-	160
	) 1956	**5**	**15**	**26**	**53**	**45**	**62**	**39**	**37**	**43**	**38**	**22**	**14**	**1**	**400**
All diagnoses	) 1958	**16**	**36**	**44**	**83**	**68**	**69**	**78**	**68**	**65**	**44**	**43**	**20**	**10**	**644**
	) 1960	**24**	**30**	**57**	**111**	**107**	**74**	**72**	**74**	**75**	**66**	**47**	**22**	**9**	**768**

Appendix Table C. - continued

Morgannwg Hospital, Bridgend

Diagnostic group		Age at admission													
		0–	20–	25–	30–	35–	40–	45–	50–	55–	60–	65–	70–	75 and over	All ages
Deaths															
		Males													
Schizophrenia and paranoia	1956	1	–	3	4	4	2	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	18
	1958	–	2	5	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	10
	1960	1	1	2	3	4	1	1	3	1	2	–	–	–	19
Manic-depressive reaction and involutional melancholia	1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	4	6	1	1	1	–	14
	1958	–	–	–	–	1	3	1	–	2	3	1	–	–	11
	1960	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	4	1	4	1	–	–	12
Senile and presenile psychosis, including psychosis with cerebral arteriosclerosis	1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	9	7	12	33
	1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	3	2	15	23
	1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	4	2	6	18	32
Other psychoses	1956	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	3
	1958	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	3	–	–	–	7
	1960	–	1	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	7
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
	1960	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	3
All diagnoses	1956	2	–	3	4	5	3	7	4	9	6	10	8	13	74
	1958	1	3	5	1	3	5	3	3	3	9	5	2	15	58
	1960	2	3	3	4	8	4	5	8	2	13	3	6	20	81
		Females													
Schizophrenia and paranoia	1956	–	2	2	1	4	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	13
	1958	–	–	–	2	1	–	2	–	2	–	1	–	–	8
	1960	–	–	1	4	2	–	1	2	2	2	–	1	–	15
Manic-depressive reaction and involutional melancholia	1956	–	–	–	–	1	–	3	5	2	2	–	1	1	15
	1958	–	–	–	1	–	4	–	2	5	–	–	–	–	12
	1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	4	1	4	–	–	12
Senile and presenile psychosis, including psychosis with cerebral arteriosclerosis	1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	8	7	24	42
	1958	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	3	2	7	8	23	44
	1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	2	5	9	34	53
Other psychoses	1956	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	1	5
	1958	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	5
	1960	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	2	–	1	1	6
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
	1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1960	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
All diagnoses	1956	2	2	4	1	7	1	6	6	4	5	12	8	27	85
	1958	3	2	–	3	2	6	2	4	11	4	8	8	23	76
	1960	1	1	1	4	3	1	1	7	7	8	9	11	35	89

Appendix Table C. - continued

Knowle Hospital, Fareham

Diagnostic group		Age at admission													
		0-	20-	25-	30-	35-	40-	45-	50-	55-	60-	65-	70-	75 and over	All ages
First admissions															
								Males							
Schizophrenia and paranoia	1956	3	3	13	9	3	2	4	1	-	-	1	-	-	**39**
	1958	2	9	6	9	9	9	1	3	3	2	1	-	-	**54**
	1960	6	10	11	9	7	4	5	1	-	1	-	1	-	**55**
Manic-depressive reaction and involutional melancholia	1956	1	1	2	3	6	4	6	4	11	5	4	2	2	**51**
	1958	-	1	-	3	8	3	8	9	10	6	4	1	-	**53**
	1960	-	-	3	5	2	3	1	5	11	6	5	-	-	**41**
Senile and presenile psychosis, including psychosis with cerebral arteriosclerosis	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	5	23	**33**
	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	5	9	20	**39**
	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	8	15	**29**
Other psychoses	1956	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	3	4	2	2	2	3	**20**
	1958	-	1	-	1	-	2	1	2	3	5	2	-	3	**20**
	1960	-	-	2	1	1	2	4	4	5	2	4	1	3	**29**
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1956	1	7	6	9	10	6	7	8	10	3	2	3	-	**72**
	1958	3	8	6	9	16	14	13	10	4	6	5	1	2	**97**
	1960	1	7	10	8	15	8	8	16	7	5	2	1	-	**88**
All diagnoses	1956	**14**	**14**	**26**	**24**	**23**	**18**	**19**	**19**	**30**	**14**	**16**	**14**	**29**	**260**
	1958	**10**	**28**	**15**	**26**	**44**	**35**	**27**	**26**	**25**	**21**	**17**	**11**	**26**	**311**
	1960	**17**	**20**	**30**	**28**	**34**	**25**	**25**	**28**	**25**	**17**	**15**	**11**	**18**	**293**
								Females							
Schizophrenia and paranoia	1956	4	4	12	7	2	11	4	6	11	-	-	2	-	**63**
	1958	6	8	10	15	14	8	7	2	3	3	3	-	1	**80**
	1960	7	5	7	11	18	6	5	5	3	1	7	1	-	**76**
Manic-depressive reaction and involutional melancholia	1956	1	1	5	10	9	8	12	21	17	10	6	4	2	**106**
	1958	2	3	7	10	14	9	18	22	15	11	8	4	2	**125**
	1960	2	5	8	6	19	21	16	22	14	17	6	2	4	**142**
Senile and presenile psychosis, including psychosis with cerebral arteriosclerosis	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	13	36	**54**
	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	9	24	62	**101**
	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	14	24	64	**106**
Other psychoses	1956	-	3	2	2	1	-	-	2	4	2	3	1	2	**22**
	1958	-	7	5	6	3	-	4	2	4	4	3	2	2	**42**
	1960	1	7	7	4	2	3	2	3	-	8	5	9	1	**52**
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1956	3	6	18	16	10	9	8	1	8	3	4	2	-	**88**
	1958	5	9	16	30	21	12	9	8	5	6	5	2	-	**128**
	1960	3	14	15	26	15	14	12	7	15	13	4	2	1	**141**
All diagnoses	1956	**11**	**18**	**39**	**41**	**23**	**32**	**26**	**32**	**41**	**18**	**17**	**23**	**40**	**361**
	1958	**17**	**33**	**39**	**66**	**54**	**30**	**41**	**34**	**31**	**27**	**31**	**32**	**67**	**502**
	1960	**22**	**36**	**41**	**50**	**54**	**45**	**37**	**37**	**37**	**42**	**36**	**40**	**75**	**552**

Appendix Table C. - continued

Knowle Hospital, Fareham

Diagnostic group		Age at admission													
		0–	20–	25–	30–	35–	40–	45–	50–	55–	60–	65–	70–	75 and over	All ages
Subsequent admissions															
		Males													
Schizophrenia	) 1956	4	8	12	16	13	6	6	2	1	2	1	1	1	**73**
and	) 1958	2	7	22	25	18	16	13	6	1	3	–	1	1	**115**
paranoia	) 1960	2	14	17	23	23	12	17	5	1	4	2	1	–	**121**
Manic-depressive reaction	) 1956	–	2	2	1	4	3	3	4	14	9	8	7	4	**61**
and	) 1958	–	1	2	3	8	3	4	8	8	10	5	8	4	**64**
involutional melancholia	) 1960	–	1	–	3	5	2	5	7	10	3	6	3	2	**47**
Senile and presenile psychosis,	) 1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	4	–	**7**
including psychosis with	) 1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	8	**11**
cerebral arteriosclerosis	) 1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	3	2	2	1	6	**16**
	) 1956	2	–	–	4	–	1	2	–	–	1	–	1	–	**11**
Other psychoses	) 1958	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	**5**
	) 1960	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	6	1	–	–	–	–	**11**
	) 1956	–	1	3	4	1	9	5	7	5	3	3	–	1	**42**
Psychoneuroses, all forms	) 1958	1	1	2	4	10	8	6	11	1	2	3	–	–	**49**
	) 1960	–	2	4	8	6	9	9	9	5	9	1	2	–	**64**
	) 1956	**7**	**11**	**19**	**31**	**22**	**21**	**19**	**14**	**22**	**16**	**14**	**17**	**6**	**219**
All diagnoses	) 1958	**11**	**14**	**26**	**42**	**47**	**34**	**30**	**28**	**13**	**17**	**9**	**12**	**13**	**296**
	) 1960	**6**	**20**	**21**	**38**	**38**	**35**	**49**	**31**	**25**	**19**	**12**	**9**	**8**	**311**
		Females													
Schizophrenia	) 1956	1	3	19	17	19	13	11	8	7	4	5	2	1	**110**
and	) 1958	3	8	9	17	16	12	13	15	10	6	1	1	–	**111**
paranoia	) 1960	4	17	12	36	20	16	12	9	17	6	3	–	2	**154**
Manic-depressive reaction	) 1956	–	–	1	6	9	8	8	21	26	19	23	17	2	**140**
and	) 1958	–	1	2	6	10	9	3	14	23	27	18	5	–	**118**
involutional melancholia	) 1960	1	3	7	11	8	19	24	20	24	15	22	8	7	**169**
Senile and presenile psychosis,	) 1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	5	6	13	**25**
including psychosis with	) 1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	8	7	11	**29**
cerebral arteriosclerosis	) 1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	4	4	15	**24**
	) 1956	–	1	1	–	3	3	–	–	1	–	3	–	2	**14**
Other psychoses	) 1958	1	–	2	–	1	2	–	2	4	3	3	–	–	**18**
	) 1960	–	2	4	5	3	2	2	1	1	1	2	1	–	**24**
	) 1956	2	1	7	9	6	10	10	8	7	6	3	2	–	**71**
Psychoneuroses, all forms	) 1958	–	–	6	11	9	13	8	6	7	8	5	–	–	**73**
	) 1960	–	1	4	17	20	13	9	10	6	4	2	1	1	**88**
	) 1956	**4**	**9**	**29**	**34**	**40**	**37**	**36**	**42**	**42**	**31**	**39**	**27**	**19**	**389**
All diagnoses	) 1958	**5**	**13**	**23**	**39**	**42**	**37**	**26**	**43**	**46**	**46**	**35**	**15**	**11**	**381**
	) 1960	**8**	**30**	**34**	**77**	**55**	**55**	**51**	**41**	**49**	**28**	**35**	**16**	**25**	**504**

Appendix Table C. - continued

Knowle Hospital, Fareham

Diagnostic group		Age at admission													
		0–	20–	25–	30–	35–	40–	45–	50–	55–	60–	65–	70–	75 and over	All ages
Departures and discharges															
		Males													
Schizophrenia	1956	7	10	32	23	15	9	11	3	3	1	2	–	1	**117**
and	1958	3	16	34	30	27	18	8	8	2	4	1	–	–	**151**
paranoia	1960	8	26	25	27	24	14	15	7	3	7	2	–	–	**158**
Manic-depressive reaction	1956	–	1	3	6	10	7	8	8	21	17	10	8	5	**104**
and	1958	–	2	2	4	16	8	14	14	17	18	12	8	2	**117**
involutional melancholia	1960	–	1	4	9	7	4	7	16	17	10	10	5	1	**91**
Senile and presenile psychosis,	1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	5	**11**
including psychosis with	1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	4	3	6	11	**26**
cerebral arteriosclerosis	1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	4	1	3	**11**
	1956	3	–	1	2	1	3	2	1	2	2	–	–	1	**18**
Other psychoses	1958	–	1	–	3	1	3	2	3	–	3	–	–	2	**18**
	1960	–	–	1	–	3	4	6	6	3	2	–	2	2	**29**
	1956	1	12	8	15	10	17	14	9	15	4	5	4	–	**114**
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1958	4	7	7	11	28	21	19	18	5	8	7	1	1	**137**
	1960	1	7	12	15	22	16	18	19	9	11	2	2	2	**136**
	1956	**21**	**26**	**51**	**55**	**42**	**39**	**40**	**27**	**45**	**28**	**23**	**20**	**12**	**429**
All diagnoses	1958	**19**	**40**	**45**	**62**	**92**	**62**	**56**	**47**	**31**	**38**	**23**	**15**	**17**	**547**
	1960	**24**	**41**	**45**	**60**	**67**	**56**	**67**	**51**	**41**	**33**	**19**	**10**	**8**	**522**
		Females													
Schizophrenia	1956	2	8	23	20	18	21	17	14	14	2	1	3	1	**144**
and	1958	8	10	21	34	28	23	21	13	8	8	4	–	1	**179**
paranoia	1960	7	24	20	41	34	24	19	13	19	7	7	1	1	**217**
Manic-depressive reaction	1956	1	3	7	17	19	18	20	44	46	30	29	16	4	**254**
and	1958	3	3	8	13	22	17	20	36	39	28	26	10	1	**226**
involutional melancholia	1960	3	7	16	22	23	35	36	38	36	33	24	9	8	**290**
Senile and presenile psychosis,	1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	4	10	21	**37**
including psychosis with	1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	6	18	9	21	**56**
cerebral arteriosclerosis	1960	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	4	8	13	23	**49**
	1956	–	3	4	2	5	3	1	3	3	3	5	1	2	**35**
Other psychoses	1958	1	7	7	3	4	2	3	4	5	6	6	2	–	**50**
	1960	1	9	12	9	6	5	4	4	1	9	5	3	1	**69**
	1956	4	9	25	20	17	21	20	7	18	7	9	5	–	**162**
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1958	6	10	22	39	27	28	16	18	12	14	7	2	–	**201**
	1960	3	18	17	45	33	28	22	16	18	13	6	2	–	**221**
	1956	**11**	**30**	**62**	**67**	**63**	**70**	**67**	**76**	**85**	**45**	**48**	**35**	**28**	**687**
All diagnoses	1958	**26**	**39**	**62**	**101**	**88**	**72**	**64**	**76**	**68**	**63**	**62**	**25**	**23**	**769**
	1960	**26**	**65**	**75**	**125**	**101**	**99**	**86**	**72**	**78**	**68**	**51**	**29**	**35**	**910**

Appendix Table C. - continued

Knowle Hospital, Fareham

Diagnostic group		Age at admission													
		0–	20–	25–	30–	35–	40–	45–	50–	55–	60–	65–	70–	75 and over	All ages
Deaths															
		Males													
Schizophrenia and paranoia	1956	–	–	–	4	1	–	1	2	3	1	2	1	1	**16**
	1958	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	1	2	5	1	4	–	**17**
	1960	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	5	5	3	–	–	**16**
Manic-depressive reaction and involutional melancholia	1956	–	–	1	–	–	–	3	–	1	1	–	2	1	**9**
	1958	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	4	**8**
	1960	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	3	–	3	3	–	**14**
Senile and presenile psychosis, including psychosis with cerebral arteriosclerosis	1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	6	6	19	**35**
	1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	6	13	**22**
	1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	5	16	**25**
Other psychoses	1956	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	3	1	1	2	3	–	**11**
	1958	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	3	–	3	–	2	**10**
	1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	4	–	3	1	2	**14**
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	1	1	**6**
	1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	**2**
	1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	2	–	–	**5**
All diagnoses	1956	–	–	**1**	**4**	**3**	–	**4**	**7**	**9**	**8**	**11**	**13**	**22**	**82**
	1958	**1**	–	**1**	**2**	–	**2**	**3**	**1**	**9**	**7**	**8**	**11**	**21**	**66**
	1960	–	–	–	**1**	**2**	**2**	**5**	**6**	**15**	**8**	**12**	**9**	**18**	**78**
		Females													
Schizophrenia and paranoia	1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	3	1	**8**
	1958	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	1	4	1	1	**10**
	1960	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	1	2	2	2	–	**11**
Manic-depressive reaction and involutional melancholia	1956	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	3	–	4	1	–	**11**
	1958	–	–	1	–	2	2	1	2	4	3	2	2	2	**21**
	1960	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	3	–	–	2	5	2	**16**
Senile and presenile psychosis, including psychosis with cerebral arteriosclerosis	1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	4	10	35	**52**
	1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	5	15	51	**75**
	1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	7	19	65	**94**
Other psychoses	1956	–	–	1	–	1	1	2	2	–	2	–	3	–	**12**
	1958	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	1	3	3	–	–	1	**12**
	1960	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	3	3	3	2	6	–	**19**
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	**2**
	1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	**2**
	1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	1	–	**4**
All diagnoses	1956	–	–	**1**	–	**4**	**2**	**2**	**2**	**6**	**6**	**10**	**18**	**36**	**87**
	1958	**1**	–	**3**	**1**	**2**	**6**	**4**	**4**	**11**	**9**	**14**	**19**	**55**	**129**
	1960	–	**1**	**1**	–	**3**	**3**	**2**	**8**	**7**	**8**	**13**	**34**	**67**	**147**

Appendix Table C. - continued

St. Augustine's Hospital, Canterbury

Diagnostic group		Age at admission													
		0-	20-	25-	30-	35-	40-	45-	50-	55-	60-	65-	70-	75 and over	All ages
First admissions															
		Males													
Schizophrenia	1956	1	2	6	8	4	5	1	4	1	-	1	-	-	33
and	1958	1	7	2	4	2	5	2	-	2	2	-	1	1	29
paranoia	1960	4	7	3	8	7	4	3	1	2	-	2	-	-	41
Manic-depressive reaction	1956	-	-	3	6	5	5	10	7	10	13	5	4	3	71
and	1958	-	-	4	1	4	8	6	9	7	12	9	6	3	69
involutional melancholia	1960	1	-	3	4	3	6	6	13	13	7	9	6	1	72
Senile and presenile psychosis,	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	3	8	22	37
including psychosis with	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	10	39	57
cerebral arteriosclerosis	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	16	46	69
	1956	2	-	-	-	1	1	5	7	10	4	5	8	5	48
Other psychoses	1958	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	4	4	6	3	2	6	30
	1960	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	-	11
	1956	3	8	4	14	11	6	6	8	4	9	1	-	1	75
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1958	2	8	11	9	12	6	4	7	7	1	-	-	-	67
	1960	16	4	2	10	7	9	4	7	8	4	2	3	2	78
	1956	**9**	**14**	**16**	**30**	**23**	**18**	**26**	**28**	**27**	**29**	**15**	**20**	**33**	**288**
All diagnoses	1958	**8**	**19**	**20**	**17**	**23**	**28**	**16**	**22**	**22**	**26**	**18**	**20**	**49**	**288**
	1960	**53**	**12**	**13**	**23**	**23**	**24**	**17**	**26**	**27**	**12**	**23**	**30**	**50**	**333**
		Females													
Schizophrenia	1956	8	6	5	5	8	5	7	10	3	4	2	-	-	63
and	1958	2	6	6	5	4	4	5	4	5	1	1	2	-	45
paranoia	1960	1	2	4	4	5	4	1	2	2	3	3	2	-	33
Manic-depressive reaction	1956	1	3	5	5	8	14	12	19	16	15	16	4	4	122
and	1958	1	-	4	5	5	9	15	14	19	15	17	4	1	109
involutional melancholia	1960	2	5	5	15	16	16	18	27	23	19	23	16	2	187
Senile and presenile psychosis,	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	3	5	19	39	70
including psychosis with	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	13	24	69	110
cerebral arteriosclerosis	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	4	17	38	64
	1956	1	1	2	5	2	4	3	4	3	3	3	6	3	40
Other psychoses	1958	-	3	2	1	3	2	3	5	2	3	1	1	2	28
	1960	-	1	3	5	5	4	2	4	3	2	4	3	5	41
	1956	4	11	21	11	19	6	10	6	6	7	4	2	2	109
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1958	6	5	13	10	17	18	16	11	5	9	8	3	1	122
	1960	5	11	5	7	8	14	5	4	6	4	3	-	-	72
	1956	**16**	**23**	**33**	**30**	**42**	**32**	**32**	**40**	**32**	**33**	**31**	**31**	**50**	**425**
All diagnoses	1958	**13**	**16**	**30**	**21**	**32**	**36**	**41**	**36**	**32**	**33**	**40**	**34**	**76**	**440**
	1960	**13**	**21**	**20**	**32**	**37**	**44**	**32**	**39**	**38**	**31**	**38**	**38**	**45**	**428**

Appendix Table C. - continued

St. Augustine's Hospital, Canterbury

Diagnostic group		Age at admission													
		0–	20–	25–	30–	35–	40–	45–	50–	55–	60–	65–	70–	75 and over	All ages
Subsequent admissions															
		Males													
Schizophrenia	1956	2	3	9	11	6	5	2	2	3	2	1	2	–	**48**
and	1958	1	7	9	10	13	8	8	3	1	2	1	–	1	**64**
paranoia	1960	4	12	8	11	14	13	10	2	1	–	1	–	1	**77**
Manic-depressive reaction	1956	–	2	2	1	4	–	12	11	4	8	9	5	2	**60**
and	1958	–	1	1	2	2	2	3	10	10	10	12	9	3	**65**
involutional melancholia	1960	1	–	2	1	11	6	3	7	10	8	5	6	2	**62**
Senile and presenile psychosis,	1956	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	1	3	**7**
including psychosis with	1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	2	6	**13**
cerebral arteriosclerosis	1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	–	12	6	**22**
	1956	–	–	–	–	–	3	2	2	–	1	–	1	1	**10**
Other psychoses	1958	–	–	3	–	4	2	2	3	–	1	1	2	–	**18**
	1960	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	1	2	**8**
	1956	–	–	3	2	2	2	5	4	1	–	3	2	–	**24**
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1958	2	4	1	2	3	1	3	4	3	–	1	3	–	**27**
	1960	2	1	3	9	5	5	4	4	5	3	6	2	–	**49**
	1956	**4**	**7**	**15**	**17**	**16**	**15**	**22**	**21**	**11**	**11**	**17**	**12**	**6**	**174**
All diagnoses	1958	**7**	**13**	**18**	**17**	**25**	**18**	**19**	**21**	**17**	**17**	**18**	**16**	**11**	**217**
	1960	**8**	**18**	**20**	**25**	**32**	**28**	**24**	**20**	**19**	**20**	**12**	**21**	**11**	**258**
		Females													
Schizophrenia	1956	4	4	7	18	9	13	12	14	7	5	2	1	–	**96**
and	1958	–	4	8	16	14	10	13	11	12	10	5	–	–	**103**
paranoia	1960	–	2	10	25	20	16	13	11	11	16	10	4	–	**138**
Manic-depressive reaction	1956	–	–	1	4	12	17	21	24	23	22	24	16	6	**170**
and	1958	–	1	–	5	17	24	25	16	33	32	23	7	4	**187**
involutional melancholia	1960	–	2	7	7	14	20	26	43	37	43	26	15	14	**254**
Senile and presenile psychosis,	1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	2	3	9	21	**38**
including psychosis with	1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	12	23	21	**60**
cerebral arteriosclerosis	1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	4	15	11	19	**55**
	1956	–	1	–	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	3	1	1	**15**
Other psychoses	1958	–	2	–	1	–	3	2	3	5	2	2	–	3	**23**
	1960	–	1	3	1	–	2	–	3	–	6	4	1	2	**23**
	1956	–	2	3	4	10	5	6	5	6	2	2	–	–	**45**
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1958	–	3	4	2	11	13	17	6	11	11	11	5	–	**94**
	1960	2	1	6	8	5	5	8	2	2	3	4	–	–	**46**
	1956	**4**	**13**	**14**	**28**	**37**	**37**	**42**	**46**	**38**	**32**	**34**	**27**	**28**	**380**
All diagnoses	1958	**5**	**11**	**16**	**25**	**44**	**51**	**60**	**36**	**64**	**59**	**54**	**37**	**28**	**490**
	1960	**6**	**10**	**31**	**43**	**40**	**43**	**50**	**67**	**59**	**75**	**61**	**31**	**35**	**551**

Appendix Table C. - continued

St. Augustine's Hospital, Canterbury

Diagnostic group		Age at admission													
		0–	20–	25–	30–	35–	40–	45–	50–	55–	60–	65–	70–	75 and over	All ages
Departures and discharges															
		Males													
Schizophrenia	) 1956	4	6	10	16	8	10	7	6	6	1	-	1	-	**75**
and	) 1958	5	12	16	15	16	15	10	4	5	4	1	-	1	**104**
paranoia	) 1960	7	14	16	24	22	16	12	2	1	1	2	-	-	**117**
Manic-depressive reaction	) 1956	-	2	6	6	11	5	18	12	12	22	10	6	2	**112**
and	) 1958	1	1	4	6	7	9	7	18	14	22	26	14	5	**134**
involutional melancholia	) 1960	2	1	5	6	14	14	10	18	22	15	16	11	3	**137**
Senile and presenile psychosis,	) 1956	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	3	-	2	4	**12**
including psychosis with	) 1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	5	8	12	**28**
cerebral arteriosclerosis	) 1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	13	19	**35**
	) 1956	2	1	-	2	2	5	5	4	8	5	2	6	4	**46**
Other psychoses	) 1958	2	2	1	-	6	3	2	5	4	6	4	1	1	**37**
	) 1960	1	-	1	1	1	1	2	3	2	1	1	3	2	**19**
	) 1956	3	7	11	14	13	10	10	9	4	7	5	2	1	**96**
Psychoneuroses, all forms	) 1958	3	9	12	11	14	7	8	12	7	2	1	2	-	**88**
	) 1960	13	6	6	17	13	10	8	12	10	6	4	5	2	**112**
	) 1956	**14**	**20**	**32**	**42**	**40**	**37**	**43**	**35**	**36**	**38**	**17**	**17**	**12**	**383**
All diagnoses	) 1958	**21**	**33**	**39**	**38**	**52**	**44**	**33**	**45**	**35**	**44**	**39**	**27**	**20**	**470**
	) 1960	**55**	**25**	**40**	**53**	**55**	**48**	**39**	**43**	**38**	**29**	**27**	**34**	**26**	**512**
		Females													
Schizophrenia	) 1956	9	11	13	23	10	18	17	23	10	8	2	1	1	**146**
and	) 1958	3	12	15	24	25	16	15	15	16	3	2	2	-	**148**
paranoia	) 1960	2	5	12	33	27	19	21	13	12	12	10	2	1	**169**
Manic-depressive reaction	) 1956	1	3	6	10	16	28	35	41	38	38	40	18	9	**283**
and	) 1958	1	2	4	8	25	35	38	30	51	44	36	11	5	**290**
involutional melancholia	) 1960	3	5	12	18	28	42	38	70	62	64	45	26	16	**429**
Senile and presenile psychosis,	) 1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	9	12	25	**54**
including psychosis with	) 1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	20	35	46	**110**
cerebral arteriosclerosis	) 1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	5	13	28	50	**101**
	) 1956	1	3	4	7	5	3	6	5	3	3	4	3	2	**49**
Other psychoses	) 1958	-	5	2	4	4	5	4	11	5	3	3	-	4	**50**
	) 1960	2	4	6	6	7	5	3	7	5	6	7	4	4	**66**
	) 1956	5	11	22	14	27	12	16	10	12	11	7	2	2	**151**
Psychoneuroses, all forms	) 1958	7	8	18	13	22	28	31	17	15	21	15	5	3	**203**
	) 1960	6	12	10	17	13	17	12	8	7	8	5	1	-	**116**
	) 1956	**18**	**35**	**50**	**59**	**66**	**68**	**74**	**82**	**67**	**64**	**63**	**36**	**40**	**722**
All diagnoses	) 1958	**20**	**30**	**48**	**51**	**80**	**89**	**90**	**78**	**95**	**80**	**77**	**54**	**60**	**852**
	) 1960	**22**	**32**	**51**	**78**	**79**	**88**	**82**	**106**	**94**	**99**	**80**	**62**	**71**	**944**

Appendix Table C. - continued

St. Augustine's Hospital, Canterbury

Diagnostic group		Age at admission													
		0–	20–	25–	30–	35–	40–	45–	50–	55–	60–	65–	70–	75 and over	All ages
Deaths															
		Males													
Schizophrenia	1956	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	2	2	-	**10**
and	1958	-	1	-	1	2	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	**8**
paranoia	1960	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	**7**
Manic-depressive reaction	1956	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	3	-	1	4	3	2	**16**
and	1958	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	3	-	2	-	3	**11**
involutional melancholia	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	1	1	-	**7**
Senile and presenile psychosis,	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	4	17	**26**
including psychosis with	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	3	24	**32**
cerebral arteriosclerosis	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	14	33	**54**
	1956	-	1	-	2	-	-	2	2	3	6	2	5	5	**28**
Other psychoses	1958	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	7	3	4	3	3	2	**24**
	1960	-	1	1	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	2	1	**10**
	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	**-**
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	**1**
	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	**3**
	1956	**-**	**3**	**1**	**5**	**1**	**3**	**4**	**6**	**5**	**8**	**12**	**14**	**24**	**86**
All diagnoses	1958	**-**	**1**	**-**	**2**	**3**	**4**	**2**	**7**	**9**	**6**	**11**	**6**	**30**	**81**
	1960	**-**	**3**	**3**	**1**	**2**	**1**	**3**	**3**	**3**	**5**	**8**	**19**	**35**	**86**
		Females													
Schizophrenia	1956	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	**12**
and	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	**4**
paranoia	1960	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	**7**
Manic-depressive reaction	1956	-	-	-	1	2	-	2	-	-	2	1	2	1	**11**
and	1958	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	2	2	2	1	-	**10**
involutional melancholia	1960	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	4	1	-	**9**
Senile and presenile psychosis,	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	8	26	**40**
including psychosis with	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	17	37	**56**
cerebral arteriosclerosis	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	4	23	**29**
	1956	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	1	3	1	**10**
Other psychoses	1958	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	**10**
	1960	-	-	2	-	-	2	2	-	2	1	5	1	2	**17**
	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	**1**
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	**1**
	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	**-**
	1956	**1**	**1**	**-**	**2**	**5**	**1**	**4**	**2**	**3**	**10**	**6**	**14**	**29**	**78**
All diagnoses	1958	**-**	**4**	**-**	**1**	**2**	**1**	**3**	**-**	**4**	**2**	**8**	**19**	**42**	**86**
	1960	**-**	**-**	**2**	**2**	**1**	**2**	**4**	**5**	**5**	**3**	**11**	**8**	**25**	**68**

Appendix Table C. - continued

St. Edward's Hospital, Leek

Diagnostic group		Age at admission													
		0-	20-	25-	30-	35-	40-	45-	50-	55-	60-	65-	70-	75 and over	All ages
First admissions															
							Males								
Schizophrenia	1956	5	9	4	9	12	8	6	5	1	1	1	-	-	61
and	1958	3	8	10	8	3	6	2	6	2	1	1	-	-	50
paranoia	1960	6	7	7	7	5	4	3	3	3	-	1	-	-	46
Manic-depressive reaction	1956	-	1	2	2	3	2	7	6	5	1	3	3	1	36
and	1958	2	3	3	8	5	5	5	8	9	7	3	3	3	64
involutional melancholia	1960	3	4	1	9	5	7	7	6	4	16	4	4	1	71
Senile and presenile psychosis,	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	4	6	14
including psychosis with	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	5	4	12	22
cerebral arteriosclerosis	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	4	10	21	37
	1956	-	2	-	-	2	-	1	1	2	-	1	2	2	13
Other psychoses	1958	1	-	2	-	1	-	2	3	-	3	1	-	1	14
	1960	-	1	-	-	3	1	1	3	3	2	1	1	3	19
	1956	-	3	-	4	-	2	1	-	2	-	-	2	-	14
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1958	2	-	1	2	2	2	4	4	2	-	-	-	-	19
	1960	-	2	4	5	5	1	1	2	2	1	-	-	1	24
	1956	7	15	7	18	17	13	17	12	11	2	7	11	9	146
All diagnoses	1958	9	11	16	18	14	14	14	22	13	11	11	8	16	177
	1960	9	14	14	22	19	15	14	15	13	20	11	15	26	207
							Females								
Schizophrenia	1956	7	2	8	7	2	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	33
and	1958	3	2	7	8	9	11	5	4	1	-	2	1	-	53
paranoia	1960	6	2	5	6	6	6	5	3	2	2	1	-	-	44
Manic-depressive reaction	1956	1	5	8	9	3	12	10	14	8	5	4	4	1	84
and	1958	-	2	3	10	7	9	3	10	14	18	12	6	2	96
involutional melancholia	1960	2	2	4	6	10	9	5	10	14	13	2	2	1	80
Senile and presenile psychosis,	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	8	7	18	36
including psychosis with	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	12	6	23	43
cerebral arteriosclerosis	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	15	21	40	83
	1956	2	1	-	1	1	2	2	2	3	2	1	2	4	23
Other psychoses	1958	-	4	3	2	1	1	-	2	1	1	1	1	-	17
	1960	1	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	4	2	3	1	-	16
	1956	1	-	1	2	2	4	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	15
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1958	2	1	3	4	5	2	5	1	4	3	4	2	-	36
	1960	3	-	3	5	3	3	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	22
	1956	13	9	17	19	8	20	17	17	13	11	14	13	24	195
All diagnoses	1958	6	10	17	24	22	24	13	18	21	24	32	16	25	254
	1960	12	5	12	17	22	21	10	17	21	25	22	24	42	250

Appendix Table C. - continued

St. Edward's Hospital, Leek

Diagnostic group		Age at admission													
		0-	20-	25-	30-	35-	40-	45-	50-	55-	60-	65-	70-	75 and over	All ages
Subsequent admissions															
							Males								
Schizophrenia	1956	1	8	8	18	8	2	7	4	-	1	-	1	-	58
and	1958	1	2	9	13	21	8	5	8	1	2	-	1	1	72
paranoia	1960	3	9	10	16	21	8	13	9	1	2	1	-	-	93
Manic-depressive reaction	1956	-	-	1	1	2	2	1	3	9	9	1	-	-	29
and	1958	-	2	1	4	7	5	2	6	9	5	10	4	3	58
involutional melancholia	1960	-	-	1	4	9	4	8	6	10	8	2	2	1	55
Senile and presenile psychosis,	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	3	-	5
including psychosis with	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	1	5
cerebral arteriosclerosis	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5
	1956	-	-	1	-	1	1	2	1	1	1	-	1	-	9
Other psychoses	1958	-	-	1	-	1	1	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	7
	1960	-	2	-	-	3	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	9
	1956	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1958	-	-	-	1	-	4	3	1	2	-	-	3	-	14
	1960	-	2	3	-	7	2	-	6	1	3	-	-	1	25
	1956	2	8	12	23	14	9	10	10	10	12	2	5	-	117
All diagnoses	1958	1	4	11	20	31	20	14	16	14	7	11	10	5	164
	1960	3	16	14	22	41	16	23	21	14	13	3	7	2	195
							Females								
Schizophrenia	1956	3	2	4	7	7	4	1	3	2	1	-	-	-	34
and	1958	1	2	1	6	10	6	9	8	2	2	1	-	1	49
paranoia	1960	5	6	8	12	25	7	11	3	8	3	-	-	-	88
Manic-depressive reaction	1956	-	1	-	3	4	15	11	20	17	15	5	7	4	102
and	1958	-	-	3	5	15	12	19	8	19	19	18	12	4	132
involutional melancholia	1960	2	6	5	4	15	14	4	25	24	18	22	9	2	150
Senile and presenile psychosis,	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	1	7
including psychosis with	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	5
cerebral arteriosclerosis	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	11	10	9	31
	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	4
Other psychoses	1958	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	2	5	-	1	-	14
	1960	1	2	-	1	3	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	11
	1956	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	7
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1958	-	-	-	-	2	1	7	1	2	1	1	-	-	15
	1960	-	-	4	3	5	7	1	2	1	2	1	-	-	26
	1956	3	3	5	13	13	19	14	25	19	20	8	9	5	156
All diagnoses	1958	1	4	4	13	29	19	37	19	25	29	19	15	6	220
	1960	8	14	17	21	48	26	16	32	34	26	35	19	11	309

Appendix Table C. - continued

St. Edward's Hospital, Leek

Diagnostic group		Age at admission													
		0-	20-	25-	30-	35-	40-	45-	50-	55-	60-	65-	70-	75 and over	All ages
Departures and discharges															
								Males							
Schizophrenia	1956	10	17	15	25	19	10	11	8	1	3	1	2	-	122
and	1958	4	13	15	19	21	13	9	13	4	4	1	2	-	118
paranoia	1960	11	17	23	26	24	9	15	7	5	3	2	-	-	142
Manic-depressive reaction	1956	-	1	3	3	3	5	5	10	14	10	4	1	-	59
and	1958	2	6	4	10	12	7	10	12	17	9	11	6	3	109
involutional melancholia	1960	1	5	1	11	13	11	12	11	20	20	4	5	2	116
Senile and presenile psychosis,	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	3	3	-	9
including psychosis with	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	5	10
cerebral arteriosclerosis	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	7	5	16
	1956	-	2	2	-	3	1	1	2	4	2	-	2	-	19
Other psychoses	1958	2	-	1	1	2	1	4	3	1	2	-	1	1	19
	1960	-	4	-	-	5	3	2	2	3	1	1	1	2	24
	1956	1	2	-	6	2	2	2	1	2	1	-	2	-	21
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1958	2	-	2	3	2	6	7	4	4	-	-	2	-	32
	1960	-	4	9	5	10	3	2	10	2	4	-	-	1	50
	1956	**14**	**22**	**21**	**39**	**29**	**23**	**21**	**23**	**21**	**17**	**8**	**10**	-	**248**
All diagnoses	1958	**11**	**19**	**22**	**35**	**41**	**29**	**32**	**33**	**27**	**15**	**14**	**15**	**9**	**302**
	1960	**12**	**32**	**35**	**44**	**54**	**29**	**34**	**31**	**30**	**30**	**9**	**13**	**10**	**363**
								Females							
Schizophrenia	1956	11	5	14	11	8	4	5	1	2	1	-	-	-	62
and	1958	7	5	11	19	25	21	9	14	5	1	3	-	1	121
paranoia	1960	10	12	12	18	30	10	14	9	6	3	2	1	-	127
Manic-depressive reaction	1956	1	5	9	14	7	27	21	29	23	25	6	10	4	181
and	1958	1	2	6	15	23	17	23	19	30	38	25	14	5	218
involutional melancholia	1960	4	7	9	11	24	19	12	33	36	31	21	11	1	219
Senile and presenile psychosis,	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	5
including psychosis with	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	6	3	3	13
cerebral arteriosclerosis	1960	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	4	9	15	9	39
	1956	2	1	1	3	2	2	6	3	-	4	-	3	2	29
Other psychoses	1958	-	5	2	4	4	3	2	4	4	4	1	1	-	34
	1960	-	3	1	1	3	4	1	2	4	-	3	-	-	22
	1956	1	-	2	3	5	5	3	1	-	2	-	-	-	22
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1958	3	1	3	4	8	4	12	3	5	3	3	2	-	51
	1960	3	-	6	8	7	11	-	6	1	4	1	-	-	47
	1956	**16**	**11**	**27**	**31**	**24**	**38**	**35**	**35**	**25**	**33**	**7**	**15**	**7**	**304**
All diagnoses	1958	**32**	**16**	**23**	**44**	**60**	**46**	**48**	**41**	**45**	**48**	**38**	**20**	**9**	**470**
	1960	**17**	**22**	**28**	**41**	**65**	**44**	**27**	**52**	**48**	**42**	**36**	**27**	**11**	**460**

Appendix Table C. - continued

St. Edward's Hospital, Leek

Diagnostic group		Age at admission													
		0–	20–	25–	30–	35–	40–	45–	50–	55–	60–	65–	70–	75 and over	All ages
Deaths															
								Males							
Schizophrenia	) 1956	1	–	2	–	3	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	8
and	) 1958	1	–	2	2	1	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	9
paranoia	) 1960	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	3
Manic-depressive reaction	) 1956	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	3	2	1	2	1	12
and	) 1958	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	1	1	6
involutional melancholia	) 1960	–	–	1	2	1	–	2	1	1	3	2	1	–	14
Senile and presenile psychosis,	) 1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	5	6	14
including psychosis with	) 1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	7	11
cerebral arteriosclerosis	) 1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	3	15	20
	) 1956	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	2	3	2	10
Other psychoses	) 1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	–	–	–	4
	) 1960	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	1	2	1	7
	) 1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Psychoneuroses, all forms	) 1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	) 1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	) 1956	6	1	2	2	3	2	2	4	4	2	4	10	9	51
All diagnoses	) 1958	2	–	4	3	3	–	3	4	2	3	4	2	8	38
	) 1960	1	–	1	3	2	–	4	3	2	4	6	6	16	48
								Females							
Schizophrenia	) 1956	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
and	) 1958	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
paranoia	) 1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Manic-depressive reaction	) 1956	–	–	2	2	2	2	–	2	3	1	4	3	3	24
and	) 1958	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	2	3	–	–	–	1	10
involutional melancholia	) 1960	–	–	1	–	2	2	1	5	2	4	4	–	–	21
Senile and presenile psychosis,	) 1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	4	17	22
including psychosis with	) 1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	1	3	23	31
cerebral arteriosclerosis	) 1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	9	15	43	71
	) 1956	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	3	2	2	3	1	15
Other psychoses	) 1958	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	1	1	3	–	–	8
	) 1960	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	2	2	2	1	–	10
	) 1956	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Psychoneuroses, all forms	) 1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	) 1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
	) 1956	1	2	3	4	3	4	1	4	6	3	7	10	21	69
All diagnoses	) 1958	1	–	1	2	–	7	1	3	5	5	5	3	24	57
	) 1960	–	–	3	1	2	2	1	8	6	9	15	16	43	106

Appendix Table C. - continued

The Pastures Hospital, Mickelover

Diagnostic group		Age at admission													
		0–	20–	25–	30–	35–	40–	45–	50–	55–	60–	65–	70–	75 and over	All ages
First admissions															
								Males							
Schizophrenia	1956	1	6	5	9	8	2	3	1	1	–	–	–	–	**36**
and	1958	6	11	15	11	3	6	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	**56**
paranoia	1960	5	10	7	9	10	6	6	–	1	2	–	–	–	**56**
Manic-depressive reaction	1956	–	–	3	1	3	9	8	10	10	2	3	3	1	**53**
and	1958	–	4	6	5	6	11	14	17	10	5	10	2	1	**91**
involutional melancholia	1960	–	–	2	3	6	8	6	12	13	4	3	–	1	**58**
Senile and presenile psychosis,	1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	3	8	**15**
including psychosis with	1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	8	9	**24**
cerebral arteriosclerosis	1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	6	6	16	**30**
	1956	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	5	1	1	–	2	5	**15**
Other psychoses	1958	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	1	3	1	–	1	**10**
	1960	–	–	–	1	1	3	2	7	2	4	2	1	–	**23**
	1956	1	4	5	2	3	4	4	3	6	2	2	–	–	**36**
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1958	3	6	3	4	8	3	3	1	1	–	–	–	–	**32**
	1960	3	3	3	11	5	9	5	7	6	5	3	1	1	**62**
	1956	**7**	**12**	**16**	**12**	**16**	**17**	**15**	**20**	**19**	**6**	**7**	**9**	**15**	**171**
All diagnoses	1958	**18**	**26**	**31**	**25**	**25**	**23**	**21**	**21**	**14**	**9**	**18**	**11**	**13**	**255**
	1960	**14**	**17**	**14**	**26**	**28**	**29**	**27**	**29**	**23**	**16**	**14**	**8**	**18**	**263**
								Females							
Schizophrenia	1956	8	3	–	3	4	2	2	1	1	1	1	–	–	**26**
and	1958	3	6	11	7	8	6	6	3	1	5	–	1	–	**57**
paranoia	1960	3	3	5	4	5	4	8	5	1	2	2	3	2	**47**
Manic-depressive reaction	1956	–	2	10	8	14	7	19	17	13	13	6	–	1	**110**
and	1958	–	5	5	10	17	19	20	20	10	13	9	2	1	**131**
involutional melancholia	1960	1	8	9	16	17	19	10	11	14	15	6	3	2	**131**
Senile and presenile psychosis,	1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	5	9	9	11	**36**
including psychosis with	1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	5	10	11	17	**44**
cerebral arteriosclerosis	1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	5	17	29	**54**
	1956	–	1	4	6	3	1	2	3	4	–	2	–	1	**27**
Other psychoses	1958	–	5	3	3	4	2	1	2	2	1	2	–	–	**25**
	1960	–	7	6	5	2	–	1	–	–	3	2	1	3	**30**
	1956	–	3	2	1	1	1	3	–	2	–	–	–	–	**13**
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1958	1	4	7	4	2	1	2	2	2	1	–	–	–	**26**
	1960	5	5	4	2	5	1	2	–	1	1	4	2	–	**32**
	1956	**9**	**9**	**17**	**18**	**22**	**12**	**29**	**22**	**22**	**19**	**19**	**10**	**13**	**221**
All diagnoses	1958	**9**	**24**	**27**	**26**	**34**	**32**	**31**	**31**	**20**	**27**	**21**	**15**	**20**	**317**
	1960	**16**	**29**	**27**	**28**	**32**	**26**	**21**	**17**	**16**	**24**	**19**	**27**	**38**	**320**

Appendix Table C. - continued

The Pastures Hospital, Mickelover

Diagnostic group		Age at admission													
		0–	20–	25–	30–	35–	40–	45–	50–	55–	60–	65–	70–	75 and over	All ages
Subsequent admissions															
		Males													
Schizophrenia	1956	1	9	11	11	11	7	3	3	1	–	–	–	–	**57**
and	1958	2	9	17	18	18	7	4	1	1	2	1	–	2	**82**
paranoia	1960	5	12	4	16	24	10	12	5	5	2	2	–	–	**97**
Manic-depressive reaction	1956	–	–	–	–	1	8	3	10	7	7	4	3	–	**43**
and	1958	–	–	3	–	1	3	6	14	9	4	8	2	–	**50**
involutional melancholia	1960	–	–	1	1	1	4	8	6	6	8	8	2	1	**46**
Senile and presenile psychosis,	1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	3	1	**7**
including psychosis with	1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	3	4	5	**14**
cerebral arteriosclerosis	1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	4	2	4	11	**23**
	1956	–	1	3	–	1	4	1	2	1	–	1	–	–	**14**
Other psychoses	1958	–	–	–	1	3	2	3	1	–	2	1	–	–	**13**
	1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	2	2	1	1	**9**
	1956	–	1	2	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	–	–	**13**
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1958	1	1	–	3	2	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	**11**
	1960	–	–	1	2	1	3	4	4	–	1	–	–	–	**16**
	1956	**1**	**11**	**17**	**15**	**16**	**24**	**12**	**17**	**11**	**9**	**8**	**6**	**2**	**149**
All diagnoses	1958	**4**	**12**	**23**	**30**	**27**	**18**	**19**	**17**	**14**	**10**	**13**	**6**	**7**	**200**
	1960	**6**	**14**	**8**	**24**	**38**	**19**	**31**	**19**	**15**	**18**	**15**	**7**	**13**	**227**
		Females													
Schizophrenia	1956	3	–	5	5	12	9	6	2	8	–	–	–	–	**50**
and	1958	2	3	8	8	16	8	7	6	2	5	1	1	–	**67**
paranoia	1960	1	2	9	13	15	14	11	9	5	4	2	–	–	**85**
Manic-depressive reaction	1956	–	–	–	1	3	6	11	13	10	8	8	3	2	**65**
and	1958	–	1	1	3	4	8	10	18	21	20	10	7	3	**106**
involutional melancholia	1960	1	2	3	8	6	10	15	17	16	6	6	11	1	**102**
Senile and presenile psychosis,	1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	5	2	**10**
including psychosis with	1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	6	3	**12**
cerebral arteriosclerosis	1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	5	5	**11**
	1956	–	–	1	–	1	–	2	3	–	1	–	–	–	**8**
Other psychoses	1958	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	**5**
	1960	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	3	1	1	–	1	1	**11**
	1956	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	**6**
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1958	–	–	1	2	1	3	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	**10**
	1960	–	–	3	1	5	1	2	1	2	2	–	–	–	**17**
	1956	**3**	**2**	**8**	**9**	**18**	**18**	**21**	**19**	**20**	**10**	**10**	**8**	**5**	**151**
All diagnoses	1958	**2**	**10**	**16**	**18**	**24**	**21**	**20**	**26**	**26**	**31**	**13**	**16**	**6**	**229**
	1960	**7**	**6**	**16**	**25**	**30**	**27**	**32**	**35**	**25**	**13**	**10**	**17**	**7**	**250**

Appendix Table C. - continued

The Pastures Hospital, Mickelover

Diagnostic group		Age at admission													
		0–	20–	25–	30–	35–	40–	45–	50–	55–	60–	65–	70–	75 and over	All ages
Departures and discharges															
								Males							
Schizophrenia	1956	4	14	22	28	25	10	5	7	3	–	1	–	–	**119**
and	1958	8	21	26	26	14	14	7	2	1	1	1	1	–	**122**
paranoia	1960	11	21	13	28	30	17	15	4	4	2	3	–	–	**148**
Manic-depressive reaction	1956	–	–	5	3	7	15	13	22	18	14	8	6	1	**112**
and	1958	–	4	7	5	8	12	21	30	22	11	16	5	1	**142**
involutional melancholia	1960	2	1	3	3	7	11	12	17	18	13	9	–	2	**98**
Senile and presenile psychosis,	1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	3	3	6	10	4	**27**
including psychosis with	1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	–	1	5	10	9	**29**
cerebral arteriosclerosis	1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	4	4	14	**28**
	1956	–	–	2	2	3	7	4	3	3	–	–	2	2	**28**
Other psychoses	1958	–	–	–	1	5	2	2	1	2	3	2	–	1	**19**
	1960	–	–	–	3	2	1	1	9	4	5	2	2	–	**29**
	1956	1	5	6	3	5	4	9	7	6	5	2	1	–	**54**
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1958	3	7	3	9	8	7	5	1	1	–	–	–	–	**44**
	1960	2	4	5	11	6	7	9	10	6	3	2	1	1	**67**
	1956	**10**	**21**	**39**	**40**	**45**	**40**	**38**	**40**	**35**	**22**	**17**	**20**	**7**	**374**
All diagnoses	1958	**21**	**42**	**40**	**51**	**45**	**38**	**43**	**39**	**30**	**17**	**24**	**16**	**11**	**417**
	1960	**21**	**32**	**24**	**51**	**57**	**44**	**50**	**45**	**35**	**26**	**21**	**7**	**17**	**430**
								Females							
Schizophrenia	1956	8	6	9	6	15	10	13	5	7	–	1	–	–	**80**
and	1958	6	12	21	14	27	13	13	12	7	5	1	2	–	**133**
paranoia	1960	5	6	13	19	16	15	17	15	8	3	1	2	–	**120**
Manic-depressive reaction	1956	–	1	11	7	19	10	32	32	26	17	9	6	2	**172**
and	1958	–	4	7	10	22	30	29	36	28	21	17	11	1	**216**
involutional melancholia	1960	–	6	12	24	21	28	22	27	35	22	10	8	2	**217**
Senile and presenile psychosis,	1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	3	7	8	6	**26**
including psychosis with	1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	6	10	7	**29**
cerebral arteriosclerosis	1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	5	15	15	**38**
	1956	–	1	5	6	3	1	1	5	1	1	1	–	–	**25**
Other psychoses	1958	–	4	5	5	6	5	1	4	1	2	1	–	–	**34**
	1960	–	3	6	6	4	–	1	2	1	5	5	2	2	**37**
	1956	–	4	5	1	2	6	4	2	1	1	–	–	–	**26**
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1958	1	5	10	6	3	2	1	3	4	1	–	1	–	**37**
	1960	2	5	7	4	10	2	5	3	2	3	2	2	1	**48**
	1956	**9**	**15**	**34**	**21**	**42**	**28**	**51**	**44**	**37**	**22**	**19**	**14**	**9**	**345**
All diagnoses	1958	**11**	**32**	**48**	**43**	**64**	**55**	**49**	**55**	**42**	**38**	**27**	**26**	**9**	**499**
	1960	**20**	**27**	**42**	**57**	**56**	**48**	**47**	**52**	**47**	**36**	**25**	**30**	**21**	**508**

Appendix Table C. - continued

The Pastures Hospital, Mickelover

Diagnostic group		Age at admission													
		0–	20–	25–	30–	35–	40–	45–	50–	55–	60–	65–	70–	75 and over	All ages
Deaths															
								Males							
Schizophrenia	1956	–	–	–	1	–	–	3	–	2	–	–	–	–	6
and	1958	1	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	6
paranoia	1960	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	4
Manic-depressive reaction	1956	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	2	2	–	–	8
and	1958	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	–	5
involutional melancholia	1960	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	6
Senile and presenile psychosis,	1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	1	5
including psychosis with	1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	2	2	7
cerebral arteriosclerosis	1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	3	13	19
	1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	3	–	1	2	8
Other psychoses	1958	–	–	–	2	1	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	6
	1960	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	2	1	–	3	1	–	11
	1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1956	–	1	–	1	3	1	4	3	4	5	4	2	3	31
All diagnoses	1958	1	2	2	6	1	1	1	–	–	5	4	3	4	30
	1960	–	–	5	2	3	3	4	5	2	2	6	4	14	50
								Females							
Schizophrenia	1956	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	5
and	1958	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	5
paranoia	1960	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	5
Manic-depressive reaction	1956	–	–	1	2	2	–	2	1	2	2	3	–	–	15
and	1958	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	2	2	–	1	–	–	9
involutional melancholia	1960	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	1	1	1	–	3	1	11
Senile and presenile psychosis,	1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	3	4	8	18
including psychosis with	1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	5	4	10	20
cerebral arteriosclerosis	1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	5	2	13	22
	1956	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	1	1	3	–	1	10
Other psychoses	1958	–	1	1	–	–	–	2	2	1	2	–	–	–	9
	1960	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	–	1	1	1	–	7
	1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1
	1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1956	2	1	1	4	5	1	3	7	5	6	10	6	9	60
All diagnoses	1958	–	2	1	1	3	2	5	5	3	5	6	4	12	49
	1960	–	1	2	1	3	3	3	4	1	3	7	6	14	48

Appendix Table C. - continued

St. Audry's Hospital, Woodbridge

Diagnostic group		Age at admission													
		0-	20-	25-	30-	35-	40-	45-	50-	55-	60-	65-	70-	75 and over	All ages
First admissions															
								Males							
Schizophrenia	1956	-	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	8
and	1958	-	5	2	2	2	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	16
paranoia	1960	6	2	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	12
Manic-depressive reaction	1956	1	1	-	4	1	6	1	5	7	10	6	2	1	45
and	1958	-	3	1	2	6	3	6	4	6	10	8	2	1	52
involutional melancholia	1960	-	1	6	6	5	4	5	12	8	7	5	3	6	68
Senile and presenile psychosis,	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	4	7	18	32
including psychosis with	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	8	28	36
cerebral arteriosclerosis	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	14	17
	1956	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	1	2	4	2	2	15
Other psychoses	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	4
	1960	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	2	2	3	3	11	25
	1956	-	1	6	1	7	3	2	6	1	-	-	-	-	27
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1958	-	2	-	1	3	-	4	2	2	3	-	-	-	17
	1960	1	-	3	-	3	3	6	2	2	2	1	-	1	24
	1956	1	3	7	7	10	11	7	15	11	13	14	11	21	131
All diagnoses	1958	-	10	4	7	12	8	11	9	8	16	10	10	28	133
	1960	7	3	10	6	9	8	11	19	13	12	9	9	36	152
								Females							
Schizophrenia	1956	2	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	14
and	1958	-	5	2	1	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	13
paranoia	1960	3	2	1	-	-	-	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	12
Manic-depressive reaction	1956	-	-	-	5	4	4	6	8	12	10	5	-	-	54
and	1958	2	-	3	5	12	5	7	8	3	7	1	1	-	54
involutional melancholia	1960	3	5	4	7	6	9	10	5	9	5	5	3	-	71
Senile and presenile psychosis,	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	8	9	27	48
including psychosis with	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	5	20	38	65
cerebral arteriosclerosis	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	4	20	28
	1956	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	4
Other psychoses	1958	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	-	-	1	3	1	-	10
	1960	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	-	3	6	5	3	3	25
	1956	1	2	6	6	6	9	6	5	5	4	1	-	-	51
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1958	1	4	6	4	1	2	1	3	-	3	2	-	-	27
	1960	1	-	1	1	1	-	4	1	2	1	1	-	2	15
	1956	6	4	10	13	11	14	13	15	19	19	15	10	27	176
All diagnoses	1958	3	9	11	10	16	8	11	11	7	12	11	22	38	169
	1960	7	7	6	9	9	10	18	9	16	13	14	11	30	159

Appendix Table C. - continued

St. Audry's Hospital, Woodbridge

Diagnostic group		Age at admission													
		0-	20-	25-	30-	35-	40-	45-	50-	55-	60-	65-	70-	75 and over	All ages
Subsequent admissions															
								Males							
Schizophrenia	1956	-	-	2	3	4	3	1	2	-	1	2	-	-	18
and	1958	1	5	9	8	3	3	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	35
paranoia	1960	-	3	2	2	3	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	14
Manic-depressive reaction	1956	-	-	-	2	3	2	5	9	5	5	9	5	3	48
and	1958	-	2	-	-	3	4	5	3	8	6	4	1	1	37
involutional melancholia	1960	-	-	5	1	3	3	9	5	8	11	7	8	6	66
Senile and presenile psychosis,	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4
including psychosis with	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	11	3	15
cerebral arteriosclerosis	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3
	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	4
Other psychoses	1958	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	1960	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	4	2	2	3	3	17
	1956	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	3	4	-	-	-	-	12
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1958	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	2	1	3	-	-	-	11
	1960	-	-	1	2	2	1	4	2	3	2	1	-	1	19
	1956	-	-	2	6	9	7	6	16	9	6	11	8	6	86
All diagnoses	1958	1	8	10	9	8	9	11	8	9	9	5	12	4	103
	1960	-	3	10	6	11	5	15	9	16	16	12	13	12	128
								Females							
Schizophrenia	1956	1	1	7	8	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
and	1958	-	5	1	2	3	3	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	19
paranoia	1960	1	2	2	4	-	1	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	16
Manic-depressive reaction	1956	-	1	2	2	5	8	8	14	9	7	6	-	1	63
and	1958	-	1	4	5	14	4	10	20	12	11	9	1	-	91
involutional melancholia	1960	2	1	4	8	12	11	12	19	14	7	8	10	4	112
Senile and presenile psychosis,	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	6	3	12
including psychosis with	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	11	7	23
cerebral arteriosclerosis	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	7	14
	1956	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	5
Other psychoses	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	3
	1960	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	3	4	2	1	3	-	17
	1956	-	-	3	3	6	7	4	4	3	8	3	-	-	41
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1958	1	-	1	3	4	5	8	3	5	3	-	1	-	34
	1960	-	1	2	1	4	2	2	4	5	-	-	1	1	23
	1956	2	2	12	13	13	17	12	19	12	17	12	7	4	142
All diagnoses	1958	1	6	6	10	21	12	16	28	19	15	15	13	7	171
	1960	3	4	10	14	17	14	16	28	26	9	12	22	12	187

Appendix Table C. - continued

St. Audry's Hospital, Woodbridge

Diagnostic group		Age at admission													
		0–	20–	25–	30–	35–	40–	45–	50–	55–	60–	65–	70–	75 and over	All ages
Departures and discharges															
		Males													
Schizophrenia	) 1956	2	–	5	7	4	3	3	–	–	–	1	–	–	**25**
and	) 1958	2	9	11	5	7	5	5	1	–	–	–	–	–	**45**
paranoia	) 1960	5	7	6	5	6	5	1	2	2	–	–	–	–	**39**
Manic-depressive reaction	) 1956	–	–	1	6	3	8	7	15	10	14	13	6	2	**85**
and	) 1958	–	4	3	4	8	7	9	7	17	13	8	6	2	**88**
involutional melancholia	) 1960	–	1	10	5	10	6	16	13	13	14	10	10	9	**117**
Senile and presenile psychosis,	) 1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	3	6	**13**
including psychosis with	) 1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	12	4	**17**
cerebral arteriosclerosis	) 1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	6	**9**
	) 1956	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	1	2	–	1	–	1	**9**
Other psychoses	) 1958	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	3	1	–	–	–	–	**8**
	) 1960	–	–	1	1	4	3	–	5	2	1	4	2	3	**26**
	) 1956	1	–	6	2	5	5	3	6	6	1	–	–	–	**35**
Psychoneuroses, all forms	) 1958	–	3	1	2	4	–	5	3	3	6	1	–	–	**28**
	) 1960	1	–	5	3	4	3	6	2	3	4	–	2	–	**33**
	) 1956	**3**	**–**	**12**	**16**	**12**	**18**	**15**	**23**	**20**	**16**	**17**	**9**	**9**	**170**
All diagnoses	) 1958	**2**	**16**	**17**	**13**	**21**	**15**	**21**	**17**	**21**	**20**	**10**	**18**	**6**	**197**
	) 1960	**6**	**8**	**23**	**16**	**25**	**19**	**25**	**23**	**20**	**22**	**14**	**17**	**19**	**237**
		Females													
Schizophrenia	) 1956	1	4	8	4	1	1	3	2	–	1	–	–	–	**25**
and	) 1958	–	7	4	5	6	6	1	3	2	–	–	–	–	**34**
paranoia	) 1960	2	4	3	5	5	3	3	5	–	–	–	–	–	**30**
Manic-depressive reaction	) 1956	–	–	2	6	8	17	16	25	14	12	10	–	–	**110**
and	) 1958	2	1	6	6	19	12	14	25	17	15	13	1	–	**131**
involutional melancholia	) 1960	5	6	10	15	19	9	19	24	12	16	15	10	3	**163**
Senile and presenile psychosis,	) 1956	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	4	5	3	**15**
including psychosis with	) 1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	5	11	11	**29**
cerebral arteriosclerosis	) 1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	7	9	**18**
	) 1956	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	2	–	1	–	–	–	**6**
Other psychoses	) 1958	–	–	1	–	4	1	2	–	1	1	3	1	–	**14**
	) 1960	–	1	1	1	1	1	4	1	3	3	4	2	–	**22**
	) 1956	1	3	8	11	12	15	12	7	3	11	4	–	–	**87**
Psychoneuroses, all forms	) 1958	1	3	8	6	5	7	9	6	6	5	2	–	–	**58**
	) 1960	1	1	3	2	4	2	9	5	4	1	1	1	–	**34**
	) 1956	**4**	**7**	**19**	**22**	**22**	**34**	**33**	**37**	**17**	**25**	**18**	**5**	**3**	**246**
All diagnoses	) 1958	**3**	**11**	**19**	**17**	**35**	**26**	**27**	**34**	**27**	**22**	**23**	**13**	**11**	**268**
	) 1960	**8**	**12**	**18**	**23**	**31**	**15**	**35**	**35**	**19**	**20**	**24**	**21**	**12**	**273**

Appendix Table C. - continued

St. Audry's Hospital, Woodbridge

Diagnostic group		Age at admission													
		0-	20-	25-	30-	35-	40-	45-	50-	55-	60-	65-	70-	75 and over	All ages
Deaths															
							Males								
Schizophrenia	1956	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
and	1958	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	4
paranoia	1960	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3
Manic-depressive reaction	1956	2	1	-	-	-	3	-	2	2	2	3	1	-	16
and	1958	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	3	1	-	8
involutional melancholia	1960	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	2	2	1	2	12
Senile and presenile psychosis,	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	3	24	31
including psychosis with	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	6	17	26
cerebral arteriosclerosis	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	20	22
	1956	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	4	2	1	12
Other psychoses	1958	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	7
	1960	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	7	15
	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2
	1956	3	2	1	2	1	4	1	2	3	6	9	6	25	65
All diagnoses	1958	-	4	3	2	1	-	2	1	1	1	6	7	20	48
	1960	-	3	-	-	2	2	2	2	1	4	5	4	34	59
							Females								
Schizophrenia	1956	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
and	1958	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
paranoia	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Manic-depressive reaction	1956	-	-	-	-	4	1	2	1	3	2	3	2	1	19
and	1958	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	2	2	3	2	3	-	16
involutional melancholia	1960	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	2	1	9
Senile and presenile psychosis,	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	4	5	8	20	39
including psychosis with	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	9	31	47
cerebral arteriosclerosis	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	6	19	29
	1956	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	3	2	-	-	9
Other psychoses	1958	-	-	2	-	2	1	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	9
	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	2	2	1	8
	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1958	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	3
	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
	1956	-	1	2	-	4	3	4	3	5	9	10	11	21	73
All diagnoses	1958	-	1	3	1	4	2	2	3	2	4	13	12	31	78
	1960	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	2	5	4	11	25	52

Appendix Table C. - continued

Carlton Hayes Hospital, Narborough

Diagnostic group		Age at admission													
		0–	20–	25–	30–	35–	40–	45–	50–	55–	60–	65–	70–	75 and over	All ages
First admissions															
								Males							
Schizophrenia	1956	1	1	1	6	4	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	**15**
and	1958	7	6	5	3	5	4	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	**34**
paranoia	1960	2	4	4	3	3	3	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	**21**
Manic-depressive reaction	1956	2	2	7	5	8	8	12	5	9	8	7	2	2	**77**
and	1958	1	1	3	7	3	6	7	12	7	7	5	4	–	**63**
involutional melancholia	1960	–	3	5	5	8	6	5	8	12	7	5	1	3	**68**
Senile and presenile psychosis,	1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	6	9	**18**
including psychosis with	1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	2	12	**19**
cerebral arteriosclerosis	1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	3	3	8	15	**32**
	1956	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	**4**
Other psychoses	1958	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	2	–	3	6	11	**26**
	1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	5	–	5	**15**
	1956	2	2	4	4	3	1	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	**19**
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1958	–	5	1	4	5	2	–	2	1	2	–	–	–	**22**
	1960	1	5	4	–	5	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	**19**
	1956	**6**	**6**	**13**	**17**	**17**	**9**	**14**	**6**	**13**	**10**	**10**	**9**	**13**	**143**
All diagnoses	1958	**10**	**14**	**11**	**20**	**15**	**14**	**11**	**17**	**12**	**15**	**9**	**13**	**25**	**186**
	1960	**4**	**14**	**18**	**9**	**17**	**11**	**6**	**11**	**19**	**12**	**17**	**9**	**25**	**172**
								Females							
Schizophrenia	1956	–	1	5	4	3	4	1	3	2	1	–	–	–	**24**
and	1958	1	5	5	7	3	3	1	1	–	1	2	–	1	**30**
paranoia	1960	4	5	4	2	5	4	–	2	2	1	2	–	1	**32**
Manic-depressive reaction	1956	4	3	11	6	12	10	11	14	17	14	10	2	1	**115**
and	1958	2	3	9	9	13	11	17	27	8	18	12	8	6	**143**
involutional melancholia	1960	–	5	5	11	9	13	11	12	12	10	7	6	4	**105**
Senile and presenile psychosis,	1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	3	7	9	36	**57**
including psychosis with	1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	4	2	2	33	**43**
cerebral arteriosclerosis	1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	4	3	7	38	**54**
	1956	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	1	4	3	–	–	–	**11**
Other psychoses	1958	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	2	2	2	**9**
	1960	–	2	1	2	2	2	–	–	2	2	2	–	–	**15**
	1956	4	5	5	8	4	–	5	1	1	–	–	–	–	**33**
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1958	6	4	4	4	11	2	–	–	2	1	–	1	–	**35**
	1960	–	6	8	4	3	6	3	1	4	2	1	–	–	**38**
	1956	**8**	**11**	**23**	**18**	**19**	**16**	**17**	**19**	**26**	**21**	**17**	**12**	**40**	**247**
All diagnoses	1958	**10**	**13**	**20**	**20**	**29**	**16**	**18**	**29**	**12**	**24**	**18**	**13**	**42**	**264**
	1960	**4**	**18**	**19**	**20**	**20**	**25**	**14**	**16**	**22**	**19**	**16**	**13**	**43**	**249**

Appendix Table C. - continued

Carlton Hayes Hospital, Harborough

Diagnostic group		Age at admission													
		0-	20-	25-	30-	35-	40-	45-	50-	55-	60-	65-	70-	75 and over	All ages
Subsequent admissions															
								Males							
Schizophrenia	1956	1	5	2	6	5	6	1	3	-	1	-	-	-	30
and	1958	-	2	4	5	7	6	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	28
paranoia	1960	-	3	3	4	13	5	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	32
Manic-depressive reaction	1956	-	1	2	4	3	3	7	3	9	6	4	3	1	46
and	1958	-	1	1	2	3	8	1	14	13	11	6	2	-	62
involutional melancholia	1960	1	2	2	2	3	8	7	5	15	15	7	7	-	74
Senile and presenile psychosis,	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4
including psychosis with	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	4	7
cerebral arteriosclerosis	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	3
	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Other psychoses	1958	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	3	1	1	8
	1960	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	5
	1956	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	5
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	4
	1960	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
	1956	1	7	4	12	12	9	10	7	10	7	4	6	3	92
All diagnoses	1958	-	4	6	7	11	16	5	17	15	12	13	6	5	117
	1960	1	6	10	8	18	20	13	5	17	18	10	7	2	135
								Females							
Schizophrenia	1956	3	3	10	7	4	3	4	6	2	-	-	1	-	43
and	1958	-	5	4	5	4	4	3	1	1	1	1	1	-	30
paranoia	1960	1	2	5	14	8	8	5	6	5	3	-	-	1	58
Manic-depressive reaction	1956	-	1	1	2	4	7	10	8	16	13	6	5	-	73
and	1958	-	4	5	3	10	10	25	22	19	17	17	8	12	152
involutional melancholia	1960	1	4	3	12	12	11	12	25	17	13	14	12	10	149
Senile and presenile psychosis,	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	7	13
including psychosis with	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	2	-	5
cerebral arteriosclerosis	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	2	5	13
	1956	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	5
Other psychoses	1958	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	1960	-	3	-	1	-	2	1	-	2	1	-	1	-	11
	1956	-	-	1	2	-	2	6	-	-	-	2	-	-	13
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1958	-	2	2	4	1	-	4	1	-	-	1	1	-	16
	1960	-	5	4	7	4	2	2	2	2	-	1	2	-	31
	1956	3	4	15	11	8	14	20	14	20	13	10	9	10	151
All diagnoses	1958	-	12	14	13	16	14	33	24	22	19	19	12	12	210
	1960	2	14	16	34	25	23	20	34	29	18	18	17	16	266

Appendix Table C. - continued

Carlton Hayes Hospital, Harborough

Diagnostic group		Age at admission													
		0–	20–	25–	30–	35–	40–	45–	50–	55–	60–	65–	70–	75 and over	All ages
Departures and discharges															
								Males							
Schizophrenia	) 1956	1	3	6	9	8	4	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	35
and	) 1958	7	4	7	6	12	10	4	1	2	2	1	–	–	56
paranoia	) 1960	2	7	7	8	14	5	3	1	3	1	1	–	–	52
Manic-depressive reaction	) 1956	2	3	9	7	14	11	17	8	12	16	9	4	3	115
and	) 1958	2	2	4	8	8	19	9	29	18	16	6	5	–	126
involutional melancholia	) 1960	1	5	6	9	10	14	12	13	30	23	10	6	3	142
Senile and presenile psychosis,	) 1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	3	7
including psychosis with	) 1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	4	7
cerebral arteriosclerosis	) 1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	2	3	3	12
	) 1956	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	6
Other psychoses	) 1958	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	1	2	3	4	2	3	18
	) 1960	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	3	7	1	1	15
	) 1956	1	1	4	6	5	1	1	–	4	–	–	–	–	23
Psychoneuroses, all forms	) 1958	–	4	1	5	4	1	1	2	2	2	–	1	–	23
	) 1960	2	5	4	1	5	4	–	1	3	–	1	–	–	26
	) 1956	**5**	**9**	**21**	**27**	**28**	**16**	**20**	**10**	**16**	**19**	**12**	**6**	**7**	**196**
All diagnoses	) 1958	**10**	**14**	**13**	**25**	**26**	**31**	**16**	**33**	**25**	**25**	**12**	**10**	**8**	**248**
	) 1960	**7**	**20**	**25**	**20**	**30**	**29**	**20**	**17**	**39**	**29**	**22**	**10**	**7**	**275**
								Females							
Schizophrenia	) 1956	5	4	13	8	7	8	2	6	4	1	1	–	–	59
and	) 1958	1	10	10	18	7	8	6	3	2	–	2	–	–	67
paranoia	) 1960	6	10	10	19	11	9	5	6	5	1	1	–	1	84
Manic-depressive reaction	) 1956	4	4	14	11	20	17	22	28	36	23	14	7	1	201
and	) 1958	2	6	13	11	20	18	47	44	29	33	27	13	17	280
involutional melancholia	) 1960	2	8	10	28	19	22	23	44	25	23	17	14	14	247
Senile and presenile psychosis,	) 1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	8	9	20
including psychosis with	) 1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	2	1	2	8
cerebral arteriosclerosis	) 1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	3	5	4	11	25
	) 1956	–	1	2	–	–	2	1	–	4	1	–	–	1	12
Other psychoses	) 1958	1	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	9
	) 1960	–	5	2	4	1	2	–	–	5	3	1	–	1	24
	) 1956	4	6	6	12	3	2	9	–	1	–	3	–	–	46
Psychoneuroses, all forms	) 1958	5	3	7	6	13	2	3	1	2	1	1	1	–	45
	) 1960	–	10	12	13	9	7	6	5	6	2	1	2	–	73
	) 1956	**14**	**17**	**36**	**31**	**30**	**29**	**35**	**34**	**47**	**26**	**19**	**15**	**12**	**345**
All diagnoses	) 1958	**10**	**20**	**35**	**37**	**44**	**28**	**57**	**48**	**33**	**37**	**33**	**17**	**21**	**420**
	) 1960	**8**	**33**	**36**	**63**	**41**	**40**	**34**	**57**	**45**	**34**	**27**	**20**	**27**	**465**

Appendix Table C. - continued

Carlton Hayes Hospital, Narborough

Diagnostic group		Age at admission													
		0-	20-	25-	30-	35-	40-	45-	50-	55-	60-	65-	70-	75 and over	All ages
Deaths															
		Males													
Schizophrenia	1956	1	-	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	7
and	1958	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
paranoia	1960	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Manic-depressive reaction	1956	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	6
and	1958	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	2	1	-	6
involutional melancholia	1960	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	8
Senile and presenile psychosis,	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	3	11	18
including psychosis with	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	10	12
cerebral arteriosclerosis	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	4	13	22
	1956	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
Other psychoses	1958	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	8	14
	1960	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	2	3	12
	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	-	-	5
	1956	2	-	2	3	5	2	1	1	1	3	5	3	13	41
All diagnoses	1958	-	-	2	1	1	3	3	3	1	3	3	3	18	41
	1960	-	1	2	1	1	4	1	-	4	9	7	7	19	56
		Females													
Schizophrenia	1956	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
and	1958	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	5
paranoia	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	4	1	1	-	-	9
Manic-depressive reaction	1956	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	4
and	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	3	1	3	3	12
involutional melancholia	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	4	3	4	2	17
Senile and presenile psychosis,	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	3	5	19	31
including psychosis with	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	4	18	25
cerebral arteriosclerosis	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	4	22	31
	1956	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	1	2	1	-	-	8
Other psychoses	1958	-	-	1	-	3	1	3	3	1	1	1	3	-	17
	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	3	2	-	-	7
	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1958	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
	1956	1	-	-	3	1	2	2	1	4	5	4	7	19	49
All diagnoses	1958	1	-	1	-	4	2	4	5	2	6	4	11	23	63
	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	6	11	10	9	24	68

Appendix Table C. - continued

The Towers Hospital, Humberstone

Diagnostic group		Age at admission													
		0–	20–	25–	30–	35–	40–	45–	50–	55–	60–	65–	70–	75 and over	All ages
First admissions															
								Males							
Schizophrenia	1956	1	5	4	4	2	3	2	2	–	1	–	–	–	**24**
and	1958	2	3	5	7	5	2	1	3	2	–	1	–	1	**32**
paranoia	1960	3	4	4	5	6	3	4	2	–	–	–	–	–	**31**
Manic-depressive reaction	1956	1	2	2	6	1	7	6	2	10	5	4	1	1	**48**
and	1958	1	–	1	2	–	1	2	6	3	5	3	1	–	**25**
involutional melancholia	1960	1	1	1	1	4	2	3	3	5	4	3	2	–	**30**
Senile and presenile psychosis,	1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	1	–	2	**6**
including psychosis with	1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	2	4	**9**
cerebral arteriosclerosis	1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	5	4	7	**19**
	1956	–	–	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	2	1	1	**8**
Other psychoses	1958	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	2	3	–	2	1	–	**10**
	1960	–	1	1	1	–	–	3	3	1	–	–	2	2	**14**
	1956	1	–	3	4	1	3	4	1	2	1	2	–	–	**22**
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1958	2	3	1	3	3	6	2	4	1	4	4	2	1	**36**
	1960	1	2	4	2	7	6	5	3	4	2	2	–	–	**38**
	1956	**5**	**8**	**15**	**15**	**4**	**15**	**15**	**7**	**13**	**8**	**9**	**2**	**6**	**122**
All diagnoses	1958	**6**	**7**	**8**	**14**	**11**	**11**	**8**	**16**	**10**	**11**	**12**	**7**	**6**	**127**
	1960	**5**	**10**	**10**	**11**	**20**	**15**	**17**	**12**	**12**	**8**	**11**	**8**	**13**	**152**
								Females							
Schizophrenia	1956	6	5	2	3	3	3	3	3	2	3	5	–	–	**38**
and	1958	6	3	1	9	4	3	5	2	5	2	4	3	1	**48**
paranoia	1960	3	3	9	10	5	5	4	7	2	2	2	1	2	**55**
Manic-depressive reaction	1956	1	–	1	–	4	3	6	3	3	1	5	5	4	**36**
and	1958	2	–	2	3	6	6	7	6	11	8	4	11	3	**69**
involutional melancholia	1960	–	1	3	4	3	2	4	12	11	5	9	3	1	**58**
Senile and presenile psychosis,	1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	2	5	10	20	**40**
including psychosis with	1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	3	5	14	**23**
cerebral arteriosclerosis	1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	2	3	18	**27**
	1956	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	2	–	2	4	4	1	**16**
Other psychoses	1958	–	1	2	–	3	2	–	–	1	–	–	1	3	**13**
	1960	–	–	1	2	1	1	–	–	2	2	1	2	1	**13**
	1956	4	3	14	8	9	8	6	1	5	4	4	–	–	**66**
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1958	–	1	2	3	5	5	1	1	1	3	1	1	–	**24**
	1960	1	–	6	5	10	3	4	5	4	4	3	1	1	**47**
	1956	**12**	**8**	**18**	**12**	**17**	**16**	**17**	**10**	**15**	**14**	**23**	**19**	**26**	**207**
All diagnoses	1958	**8**	**6**	**8**	**15**	**18**	**19**	**14**	**10**	**19**	**13**	**12**	**21**	**21**	**184**
	1960	**5**	**5**	**20**	**21**	**19**	**13**	**15**	**24**	**20**	**19**	**19**	**11**	**25**	**216**

Appendix Table C. - continued

The Towers Hospital, Humberstone

Diagnostic group		Age at admission													
		0–	20–	25–	30–	35–	40–	45–	50–	55–	60–	65–	70–	75 and over	All ages
Subsequent admissions															
		Males													
Schizophrenia	1956	–	2	8	6	10	5	3	1	–	–	–	1	–	36
and	1958	5	4	11	11	8	9	7	3	1	3	–	–	–	62
paranoia	1960	1	2	11	15	6	5	13	4	–	4	1	1	–	63
Manic-depressive reaction	1956	–	2	1	6	2	7	7	–	5	6	7	–	1	44
and	1958	–	–	–	–	5	3	6	4	11	8	11	2	1	51
involutional melancholia	1960	–	–	1	1	6	3	1	5	4	4	3	–	4	32
Senile and presenile psychosis,	1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
including psychosis with	1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	5	–	–	6
cerebral arteriosclerosis	1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	4	1	1	1	8
	1956	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	6
Other psychoses	1958	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	4
	1960	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	3
	1956	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	6	–	–	1	3	13
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1958	1	1	–	1	3	2	5	4	3	6	1	–	–	27
	1960	–	1	1	4	3	4	3	3	3	4	2	–	–	28
	1956	**1**	**6**	**10**	**14**	**15**	**13**	**13**	**3**	**11**	**6**	**8**	**4**	**5**	**109**
All diagnoses	1958	**8**	**6**	**18**	**20**	**19**	**17**	**24**	**12**	**20**	**21**	**18**	**3**	**1**	**187**
	1960	**2**	**4**	**17**	**24**	**21**	**15**	**22**	**16**	**10**	**19**	**8**	**5**	**5**	**168**
		Females													
Schizophrenia	1956	–	4	6	7	10	3	4	6	–	–	1	–	–	41
and	1958	2	8	7	13	6	11	4	2	6	6	2	3	1	71
paranoia	1960	–	9	22	21	15	12	10	8	4	2	2	5	–	110
Manic-depressive reaction	1956	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	6	11	13	6	3	3	44
and	1958	–	–	2	3	6	8	7	20	25	20	20	15	6	132
involutional melancholia	1960	–	1	2	3	7	6	7	6	16	14	12	7	6	87
Senile and presenile psychosis,	1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	4	1	6
including psychosis with	1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	4
cerebral arteriosclerosis	1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	–	2	2	8
	1956	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	4
Other psychoses	1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	3
	1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	–	–	4
	1956	1	1	1	7	5	7	5	6	3	–	4	–	–	40
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1958	–	–	3	5	2	8	2	4	6	1	1	2	–	34
	1960	–	–	1	3	8	7	4	1	3	3	4	–	1	35
	1956	**1**	**5**	**8**	**17**	**18**	**12**	**13**	**18**	**16**	**14**	**12**	**8**	**5**	**147**
All diagnoses	1958	**4**	**8**	**13**	**23**	**19**	**27**	**14**	**28**	**37**	**29**	**23**	**24**	**9**	**258**
	1960	**3**	**12**	**26**	**28**	**31**	**26**	**22**	**17**	**32**	**20**	**21**	**14**	**10**	**262**

Appendix Table C. - continued

The Towers Hospital, Humberstone

Diagnostic group		Age at admission													
		0–	20–	25–	30–	35–	40–	45–	50–	55–	60–	65–	70–	75 and over	All ages
Departures and discharges															
		Males													
Schizophrenia	1956	1	6	16	15	11	11	4	1	2	1	–	–	–	68
and	1958	7	7	14	17	9	10	7	5	1	1	2	–	–	80
paranoia	1960	4	6	14	26	18	8	19	7	–	2	1	–	1	106
Manic-depressive reaction	1956	2	4	2	11	3	14	13	2	14	12	7	2	–	86
and	1958	1	–	1	2	5	2	7	11	9	13	10	3	2	66
involutional melancholia	1960	1	1	1	5	7	6	5	9	9	8	6	2	4	64
Senile and presenile psychosis,	1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	3
including psychosis with	1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	4	1	–	9
cerebral arteriosclerosis	1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	3	3	1	2	11
	1956	–	–	3	2	2	1	1	–	–	–	1	3	–	13
Other psychoses	1958	–	–	1	1	1	2	–	2	4	–	1	–	–	12
	1960	–	1	1	1	1	1	3	4	1	–	1	2	–	16
	1956	1	–	4	7	1	6	5	4	8	1	2	2	2	43
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1958	4	4	1	3	5	8	4	9	4	10	5	1	1	59
	1960	1	5	5	5	8	8	8	5	7	5	3	–	–	60
	1956	**6**	**12**	**31**	**36**	**19**	**33**	**29**	**10**	**24**	**16**	**11**	**7**	**5**	**239**
All diagnoses	1958	**15**	**13**	**23**	**31**	**26**	**26**	**27**	**28**	**24**	**29**	**23**	**7**	**3**	**275**
	1960	**8**	**16**	**24**	**43**	**42**	**27**	**42**	**27**	**22**	**19**	**14**	**8**	**10**	**302**
		Females													
Schizophrenia	1956	6	8	7	13	7	6	6	7	1	3	4	1	–	69
and	1958	6	12	11	20	10	13	10	4	6	6	6	4	2	110
paranoia	1960	3	11	34	29	24	19	17	16	7	3	4	4	2	173
Manic-depressive reaction	1956	1	–	1	1	5	1	7	14	14	10	12	8	6	80
and	1958	2	–	4	6	11	13	14	22	36	26	19	25	7	185
involutional melancholia	1960	–	2	5	8	8	9	11	20	36	15	20	8	9	151
Senile and presenile psychosis,	1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	3	–	4	4	2	14
including psychosis with	1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	7	11
cerebral arteriosclerosis	1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	4	5	1	3	15	29
	1956	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	4	–	2	1	3	–	13
Other psychoses	1958	–	1	1	1	4	2	1	1	–	–	2	2	1	16
	1960	1	–	2	3	2	2	1	1	3	2	2	2	1	22
	1956	5	4	16	14	15	15	11	8	5	4	5	–	–	102
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1958	1	1	6	7	8	11	3	6	9	5	2	3	–	62
	1960	1	1	7	7	17	8	10	8	9	7	7	2	1	85
	1956	**14**	**14**	**27**	**30**	**28**	**26**	**28**	**35**	**27**	**21**	**28**	**16**	**10**	**304**
All diagnoses	1958	**11**	**15**	**24**	**37**	**37**	**40**	**30**	**34**	**51**	**38**	**30**	**37**	**17**	**401**
	1960	**8**	**17**	**51**	**50**	**52**	**39**	**42**	**46**	**63**	**34**	**36**	**20**	**29**	**487**

Appendix Table C. - continued

The Towers Hospital, Humberstone

Diagnostic group		Age at admission													
		0-	20-	25-	30-	35-	40-	45-	50-	55-	60-	65-	70-	75 and over	All ages
Deaths															
								Males							
Schizophrenia	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
and	1958	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	3
paranoia	1960	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	6
Manic-depressive reaction	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	3	1	7
and	1958	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	2	1	1	-	-	9
involutional melancholia	1960	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	4
Senile and presenile psychosis,	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	3	1	8
including psychosis with	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	4	8
cerebral arteriosclerosis	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	3	8	20
	1956	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	1	2	9
Other psychoses	1958	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	5	1	-	7
	1960	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	7
	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1958	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	4
	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	4
	1956	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	4	2	5	4	7	4	29
All diagnoses	1958	-	1	1	2	2	1	2	2	4	6	8	2	4	35
	1960	-	-	-	4	5	3	1	3	2	7	9	3	10	47
								Females							
Schizophrenia	1956	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	4
and	1958	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	5
paranoia	1960	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	5
Manic-depressive reaction	1956	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	3	1	3	1	11
and	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	2	2	4	12
involutional melancholia	1960	1	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	-	5	2	2	1	16
Senile and presenile psychosis,	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	14	20
including psychosis with	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	5	12	23
cerebral arteriosclerosis	1960	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	6	16	26
	1956	-	2	2	-	1	-	1	2	2	2	2	-	1	15
Other psychoses	1958	-	-	1	1	2	1	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	10
	1960	-	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	-	2	3	-	1	17
	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3
	1956	2	3	2	2	1	1	1	4	3	6	7	6	16	54
All diagnoses	1958	-	1	2	1	2	3	4	2	6	2	6	8	16	53
	1960	1	1	2	1	3	5	6	3	3	7	8	12	19	71

Appendix Table C. - continued

Mapperley Hospital, Nottingham

Diagnostic group		Age at admission													
		0–	20–	25–	30–	35–	40–	45–	50–	55–	60–	65–	70–	75 and over	All ages
First admissions															
		Males													
Schizophrenia	) 1956	2	3	4	5	3	3	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	**23**
and	) 1958	1	3	5	7	5	3	4	2	–	2	–	–	–	**32**
paranoia	) 1960	4	6	3	7	10	7	3	2	–	–	1	–	–	**43**
Manic-depressive reaction	) 1956	1	1	2	2	2	1	3	6	5	2	–	2	1	**28**
and	) 1958	3	3	1	–	2	1	2	3	10	5	1	–	1	**32**
involutional melancholia	) 1960	1	1	–	3	2	1	5	10	8	7	8	1	2	**49**
Senile and presenile psychosis,	) 1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	2	**7**
including psychosis with	) 1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	7	3	8	14	**34**
cerebral arteriosclerosis	) 1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	10	8	23	**45**
	) 1956	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	1	–	5	3	–	–	**12**
Other psychoses	) 1958	–	2	–	1	4	2	–	1	2	–	2	–	2	**16**
	) 1960	–	–	–	1	–	3	2	–	4	1	–	2	5	**18**
	) 1956	1	1	2	1	2	1	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	**11**
Psychoneuroses, all forms	) 1958	6	3	11	9	–	6	3	10	5	6	1	–	–	**60**
	) 1960	4	4	5	10	11	7	11	5	4	4	2	1	–	**68**
	) 1956	**6**	**7**	**8**	**15**	**9**	**6**	**6**	**7**	**8**	**11**	**5**	**3**	**4**	**95**
All diagnoses	) 1958	**22**	**14**	**17**	**18**	**19**	**13**	**11**	**18**	**19**	**24**	**7**	**8**	**19**	**209**
	) 1960	**39**	**16**	**12**	**30**	**29**	**22**	**25**	**25**	**20**	**16**	**28**	**19**	**44**	**325**
		Females													
Schizophrenia	) 1956	1	3	3	8	3	4	3	1	2	–	1	–	1	**30**
and	) 1958	3	2	3	4	5	2	3	2	–	2	1	–	–	**27**
paranoia	) 1960	5	3	3	5	2	2	2	2	1	3	–	2	–	**30**
Manic-depressive reaction	) 1956	1	4	5	4	6	10	7	10	11	5	5	1	–	**69**
and	) 1958	1	10	7	10	12	15	24	19	22	6	5	8	2	**141**
involutional melancholia	) 1960	5	3	14	11	27	18	21	20	18	15	11	9	4	**176**
Senile and presenile psychosis,	) 1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	7	12	15	**37**
including psychosis with	) 1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	5	8	15	28	**59**
cerebral arteriosclerosis	) 1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	4	20	56	**83**
	) 1956	–	1	2	3	1	–	1	4	2	1	1	–	–	**16**
Other psychoses	) 1958	–	1	4	5	1	–	–	–	2	1	3	3	1	**21**
	) 1960	2	–	4	1	1	–	1	1	–	5	3	3	12	**33**
	) 1956	–	2	2	5	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	**13**
Psychoneuroses, all forms	) 1958	1	4	5	8	5	2	1	3	2	2	2	–	–	**35**
	) 1960	3	12	14	13	11	6	6	4	5	–	1	3	2	**80**
	) 1956	**5**	**10**	**12**	**20**	**11**	**15**	**11**	**15**	**17**	**8**	**15**	**13**	**16**	**168**
All diagnoses	) 1958	**13**	**18**	**19**	**28**	**23**	**19**	**29**	**26**	**29**	**16**	**21**	**26**	**33**	**300**
	) 1960	**29**	**20**	**38**	**31**	**42**	**26**	**32**	**29**	**31**	**25**	**20**	**44**	**95**	**462**

Appendix Table C. - continued

Mapperley Hospital, Nottingham

Diagnostic group		Age at admission													
		0–	20–	25–	30–	35–	40–	45–	50–	55–	60–	65–	70–	75 and over	All ages
Subsequent admissions															
								Males							
Schizophrenia	1956	–	3	13	14	7	5	2	6	2	1	–	–	–	53
and	1958	–	8	9	9	20	12	4	4	3	1	–	1	1	72
paranoia	1960	3	4	14	20	20	15	13	5	1	2	3	–	1	101
Manic-depressive reaction	1956	1	1	–	–	2	3	1	9	6	1	2	1	1	28
and	1958	–	1	1	1	3	–	2	11	7	4	1	3	1	35
involutional melancholia	1960	–	–	–	1	2	–	8	6	15	16	11	2	4	65
Senile and presenile psychosis,	1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	3
including psychosis with	1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	4	3	9	15	32
cerebral arteriosclerosis	1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	3	11	12	15	43
	1956	–	–	1	–	1	3	–	1	–	2	1	–	–	9
Other psychoses	1958	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	2	9	–	–	–	2	16
	1960	1	–	2	–	5	2	–	5	3	–	1	–	–	19
	1956	–	1	–	6	3	1	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	15
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1958	–	–	4	1	11	4	3	6	7	1	–	–	–	37
	1960	2	–	–	7	7	5	3	2	3	6	1	1	–	37
	1956	**2**	**8**	**16**	**23**	**13**	**13**	**7**	**19**	**10**	**6**	**4**	**1**	**2**	**124**
All diagnoses	1958	**7**	**10**	**17**	**17**	**41**	**16**	**12**	**27**	**31**	**12**	**6**	**13**	**22**	**231**
	1960	**13**	**9**	**23**	**33**	**47**	**30**	**27**	**24**	**26**	**34**	**29**	**17**	**27**	**339**
								Females							
Schizophrenia	1956	–	2	9	6	8	7	8	7	3	1	–	1	1	53
and	1958	1	12	15	13	6	10	8	7	5	2	3	–	4	86
paranoia	1960	1	8	12	13	12	5	10	5	4	1	1	–	2	74
Manic-depressive reaction	1956	–	–	7	12	14	14	9	11	17	29	15	5	6	139
and	1958	–	4	6	9	12	13	24	31	35	24	34	16	17	225
involutional melancholia	1960	6	3	12	8	17	25	18	31	45	22	29	31	19	266
Senile and presenile psychosis,	1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	6	8	6	24
including psychosis with	1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	3	8	6	31	49
cerebral arteriosclerosis	1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	6	11	49	69
	1956	–	–	–	2	2	2	1	2	1	–	2	–	–	12
Other psychoses	1958	3	1	2	1	–	1	2	–	4	1	4	3	2	24
	1960	–	1	–	1	1	1	3	–	2	2	2	1	6	20
	1956	–	1	–	2	–	1	3	1	–	–	1	–	–	9
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1958	1	2	2	3	7	3	7	6	2	2	3	1	–	39
	1960	1	1	7	3	8	7	10	4	9	2	–	3	–	55
	1956	**–**	**7**	**17**	**23**	**26**	**26**	**31**	**23**	**25**	**33**	**25**	**14**	**13**	**263**
All diagnoses	1958	**10**	**21**	**27**	**28**	**31**	**38**	**44**	**50**	**48**	**36**	**57**	**28**	**54**	**472**
	1960	**11**	**17**	**33**	**29**	**43**	**41**	**52**	**41**	**63**	**29**	**39**	**49**	**85**	**532**

Appendix Table C. - continued

Mapperley Hospital, Nottingham

Diagnostic group		Age at admission													
		0-	20-	25-	30-	35-	40-	45-	50-	55-	60-	65-	70-	75 and over	All ages
Departures and discharges															
								Males							
Schizophrenia	) 1956	3	5	19	15	13	8	3	4	3	-	1	-	-	**74**
and	) 1958	3	12	21	19	28	15	7	4	3	3	1	-	-	**114**
paranoia	) 1960	10	12	21	25	27	21	14	5	1	2	3	-	-	**141**
Manic-depressive reaction	) 1956	2	3	2	2	3	3	6	12	9	5	2	1	2	**52**
and	) 1958	2	3	3	1	6	1	4	16	17	9	3	1	-	**66**
involutional melancholia	) 1960	2	1	-	4	8	2	14	16	24	21	18	4	6	**120**
Senile and presenile psychosis,	) 1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	**6**
including psychosis with	) 1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	9	3	11	19	**44**
cerebral arteriosclerosis	) 1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	6	16	13	15	**52**
	) 1956	-	-	1	1	3	5	-	2	-	5	2	-	-	**19**
Other psychoses	) 1958	-	2	1	1	7	2	3	4	9	-	-	-	3	**32**
	) 1960	1	-	1	-	5	4	2	4	3	3	1	2	2	**28**
	) 1956	1	2	2	5	4	-	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	**20**
Psychoneuroses, all forms	) 1958	4	3	12	8	7	6	5	16	10	5	1	-	-	**77**
	) 1960	8	4	7	18	18	16	17	10	8	8	4	2	-	**120**
	) 1956	**11**	**17**	**29**	**31**	**25**	**18**	**14**	**21**	**14**	**11**	**7**	**2**	**5**	**205**
All diagnoses	) 1958	**27**	**25**	**42**	**38**	**60**	**25**	**24**	**44**	**43**	**30**	**11**	**12**	**25**	**406**
	) 1960	**49**	**28**	**39**	**58**	**75**	**51**	**55**	**43**	**42**	**44**	**45**	**28**	**33**	**590**
								Females							
Schizophrenia	) 1956	-	2	11	13	11	9	10	7	5	1	1	-	1	**71**
and	) 1958	6	16	18	15	11	11	15	9	5	3	2	1	3	**115**
paranoia	) 1960	9	13	14	18	17	8	12	7	3	4	1	1	1	**108**
Manic-depressive reaction	) 1956	1	4	10	15	15	25	17	22	29	29	18	6	5	**196**
and	) 1958	-	11	12	19	23	26	38	44	47	28	40	20	15	**321**
involutional melancholia	) 1960	12	5	31	22	41	39	42	47	63	39	43	37	23	**444**
Senile and presenile psychosis,	) 1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	12	15	13	**43**
including psychosis with	) 1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	4	9	15	32	**62**
cerebral arteriosclerosis	) 1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	9	24	66	**103**
	) 1956	-	2	1	5	1	4	2	6	1	-	1	-	-	**23**
Other psychoses	) 1958	2	1	7	6	2	3	2	-	5	1	4	2	-	**35**
	) 1960	1	1	4	2	1	1	1	2	1	4	3	2	7	**30**
	) 1956	1	2	2	7	1	2	2	-	1	2	3	-	-	**23**
Psychoneuroses, all forms	) 1958	1	5	8	11	10	5	8	9	2	5	4	1	-	**69**
	) 1960	4	14	19	17	17	14	16	11	12	2	3	4	-	**133**
	) 1956	**7**	**14**	**26**	**42**	**30**	**41**	**40**	**36**	**38**	**34**	**36**	**21**	**20**	**385**
All diagnoses	) 1958	**27**	**38**	**50**	**53**	**51**	**53**	**66**	**70**	**66**	**44**	**64**	**39**	**50**	**671**
	) 1960	**43**	**39**	**73**	**65**	**83**	**64**	**82**	**72**	**88**	**51**	**61**	**76**	**110**	**907**

Appendix Table C. - continued

Mapperley Hospital, Nottingham

Diagnostic group		Age at admission													
		0-	20-	25-	30-	35-	40-	45-	50-	55-	60-	65-	70-	75 and over	All ages
Deaths															
								Males							
Schizophrenia	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
and	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
paranoia	1960	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	5
Manic-depressive reaction	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	1	-	5
and	1958	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	4
involutional melancholia	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
Senile and presenile psychosis,	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
including psychosis with	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	3	3	10
cerebral arteriosclerosis	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	7	27	40
	1956	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	5
Other psychoses	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	4	8
	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
	1956	-	-	2	1	1	-	2	1	3	4	-	1	-	15
All diagnoses	1958	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	4	2	4	3	4	20
	1960	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	6	4	10	39	69
								Females							
Schizophrenia	1956	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	6
and	1958	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	4
paranoia	1960	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	6
Manic-depressive reaction	1956	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	3	1	2	-	9
and	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	6
involutional melancholia	1960	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	2	6
Senile and presenile psychosis,	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	6	11
including psychosis with	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	1	4	11	21
cerebral arteriosclerosis	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	6	9	46	63
	1956	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	4
Other psychoses	1958	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	4
	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	3	8	14
	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	5
	1956	-	1	3	1	1	2	3	3	2	4	2	7	6	35
All diagnoses	1958	-	1	-	2	1	2	3	3	2	4	4	6	12	40
	1960	1	1	1	1	-	-	3	4	3	2	10	15	65	106

Appendix Table C. - continued

Springfield Hospital, Manchester

Diagnostic group		Age at admission													
		0–	20–	25–	30–	35–	40–	45–	50–	55–	60–	65–	70–	75 and over	All ages
First admissions															
								Males							
Schizophrenia	1956	2	5	9	12	7	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	39
and	1958	2	–	1	5	–	3	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	13
paranoia	1960	1	6	2	7	7	–	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	27
Manic-depressive reaction	1956	–	2	4	8	4	6	10	5	2	5	7	1	1	55
and	1958	2	3	6	9	9	4	6	7	4	4	2	–	–	56
involutional melancholia	1960	2	2	–	4	4	4	3	2	4	10	–	–	–	35
Senile and presenile psychosis,	1956	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	6	7	6	7	29
including psychosis with	1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	3	9	6	14	35
cerebral arteriosclerosis	1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	5	12	13	13	44
	1956	–	–	1	–	1	3	2	2	4	3	2	–	–	18
Other psychoses	1958	–	1	–	1	2	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	7
	1960	–	–	1	1	2	1	2	2	2	–	1	–	–	12
	1956	–	–	1	2	1	1	4	1	1	2	1	–	–	14
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1958	1	–	1	1	2	3	1	2	–	1	–	–	–	12
	1960	1	1	1	–	1	3	3	4	1	1	–	–	–	16
	1956	**6**	**7**	**16**	**24**	**13**	**14**	**19**	**11**	**10**	**16**	**17**	**7**	**8**	**168**
All diagnoses	1958	**5**	**5**	**10**	**18**	**15**	**11**	**12**	**14**	**9**	**8**	**12**	**6**	**14**	**139**
	1960	**8**	**13**	**5**	**13**	**15**	**9**	**10**	**13**	**8**	**20**	**14**	**13**	**14**	**155**
								Females							
Schizophrenia	1956	4	6	6	5	6	5	5	3	2	3	1	–	–	46
and	1958	3	3	3	3	6	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	22
paranoia	1960	3	4	1	3	3	1	2	–	3	1	1	–	–	22
Manic-depressive reaction	1956	–	2	4	11	9	10	10	11	14	18	5	–	–	94
and	1958	–	1	2	4	7	5	4	7	4	8	3	–	–	45
involutional melancholia	1960	–	1	3	3	9	5	8	6	6	3	3	–	–	47
Senile and presenile psychosis,	1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	20	24	25	75
including psychosis with	1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	7	6	23	22	59
cerebral arteriosclerosis	1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	3	12	12	38	68
	1956	–	2	–	2	2	–	1	1	1	2	–	–	–	11
Other psychoses	1958	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	2	1	2	–	–	–	8
	1960	–	1	2	–	2	1	–	–	2	1	2	–	–	11
	1956	3	2	1	1	–	4	2	1	2	–	–	–	–	16
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1958	1	2	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
	1960	2	–	3	2	9	3	1	1	3	1	–	–	–	25
	1956	**11**	**12**	**12**	**20**	**17**	**20**	**18**	**17**	**20**	**29**	**26**	**24**	**25**	**251**
All diagnoses	1958	**4**	**6**	**5**	**10**	**13**	**10**	**9**	**11**	**6**	**17**	**10**	**23**	**22**	**146**
	1960	**7**	**7**	**9**	**8**	**25**	**13**	**12**	**10**	**19**	**11**	**18**	**12**	**38**	**189**

Appendix Table C. - continued

Springfield Hospital, Manchester

Diagnostic group		Age at admission													
		0-	20-	25-	30-	35-	40-	45-	50-	55-	60-	65-	70-	75 and over	All ages
Subsequent admissions															
							Males								
Schizophrenia	) 1956	3	7	16	11	15	5	6	1	3	-	-	-	-	67
and	) 1958	3	6	10	15	10	11	3	6	3	-	-	-	-	67
paranoia	) 1960	3	7	8	12	9	11	5	6	2	2	-	-	-	65
Manic-depressive reaction	) 1956	-	-	-	3	7	3	6	4	5	3	2	-	-	33
and	) 1958	-	3	1	5	3	1	2	5	4	4	1	-	-	29
involutional melancholia	) 1960	-	1	1	1	4	2	-	1	4	1	4	-	-	19
Senile and presenile psychosis,	) 1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	2	-	1	7
including psychosis with	) 1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	1	2	7
cerebral arteriosclerosis	) 1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	3	2	13
	) 1956	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	2	3	-	1	-	-	11
Other psychoses	) 1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	4
	) 1960	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	5
	) 1956	-	-	-	1	-	3	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	8
Psychoneuroses, all forms	) 1958	2	-	-	1	4	1	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	13
	) 1960	-	-	2	2	2	1	1	6	-	3	1	-	-	18
	) 1956	3	11	16	16	27	15	16	11	15	7	6	-	1	144
All diagnoses	) 1958	8	9	13	22	17	15	11	14	12	7	4	1	2	135
	) 1960	5	9	13	17	19	17	13	16	7	10	11	3	2	142
							Females								
Schizophrenia	) 1956	6	6	11	12	6	7	7	2	3	2	1	-	-	63
and	) 1958	-	2	6	10	11	4	5	6	3	3	-	-	-	50
paranoia	) 1960	-	9	4	9	11	11	16	9	9	3	1	-	-	82
Manic-depressive reaction	) 1956	1	1	3	2	7	4	10	8	12	11	4	-	-	63
and	) 1958	-	1	4	3	3	7	5	13	8	8	2	-	-	54
involutional melancholia	) 1960	-	-	2	6	1	8	7	11	7	2	5	1	-	50
Senile and presenile psychosis,	) 1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	10	4	7	29
including psychosis with	) 1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	6	11	2	24
cerebral arteriosclerosis	) 1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	12	12	6	33
	) 1956	-	2	-	1	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	8
Other psychoses	) 1958	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
	) 1960	-	1	1	1	-	2	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	9
	) 1956	-	1	-	2	3	6	-	2	1	1	2	-	-	18
Psychoneuroses, all forms	) 1958	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	5
	) 1960	-	-	3	1	1	2	2	4	1	2	-	-	-	16
	) 1956	7	11	14	21	19	21	19	13	19	21	17	4	8	194
All diagnoses	) 1958	1	3	11	14	18	12	11	20	14	15	8	11	2	140
	) 1960	3	10	10	17	15	25	28	26	20	11	18	13	6	202

Appendix Table C. - continued

Springfield Hospital, Manchester

Diagnostic group		Age at admission													
		0–	20–	25–	30–	35–	40–	45–	50–	55–	60–	65–	70–	75 and over	All ages
Departures and discharges															
								Males							
Schizophrenia	) 1956	7	15	32	21	19	8	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	114
and	) 1958	1	10	12	12	6	13	4	6	3	–	–	–	–	67
paranoia	) 1960	3	12	13	17	16	9	6	9	2	1	–	–	–	88
Manic-depressive reaction	) 1956	–	2	4	11	15	9	21	9	7	9	3	1	–	91
and	) 1958	2	5	6	13	10	6	8	11	3	8	2	–	–	74
involutional melancholia	) 1960	2	3	1	7	7	7	4	3	7	10	1	–	–	52
Senile and presenile psychosis,	) 1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	5	5	–	4	16
including psychosis with	) 1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	5	4	2	14
cerebral arteriosclerosis	) 1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	10	12	7	33
	) 1956	–	–	–	2	2	4	4	3	5	2	2	–	–	24
Other psychoses	) 1958	–	1	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	2	–	–	–	7
	) 1960	–	–	1	–	2	2	–	2	2	–	1	–	–	10
	) 1956	–	–	1	4	1	5	4	3	1	3	1	–	–	23
Psychoneuroses, all forms	) 1958	4	–	1	2	4	3	1	1	2	3	–	–	–	21
	) 1960	2	1	5	2	3	5	4	9	1	4	–	–	–	36
	) 1956	11	18	37	43	39	29	36	23	18	20	11	1	4	290
All diagnoses	) 1958	9	18	23	28	25	25	21	21	14	14	7	4	2	211
	) 1960	12	20	23	29	33	26	19	26	13	22	13	12	7	255
								Females							
Schizophrenia	) 1956	7	12	16	15	12	17	9	3	5	3	–	–	–	99
and	) 1958	2	5	11	14	18	5	8	9	3	4	–	–	–	79
paranoia	) 1960	2	12	7	10	10	15	14	8	11	3	–	–	–	92
Manic-depressive reaction	) 1956	1	3	5	9	14	17	23	18	29	24	4	–	–	147
and	) 1958	1	1	4	8	10	13	10	17	11	15	6	1	–	97
involutional melancholia	) 1960	1	1	5	10	11	10	15	18	11	9	7	1	–	99
Senile and presenile psychosis,	) 1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	14	20	17	21	74
including psychosis with	) 1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	6	13	25	26	74
cerebral arteriosclerosis	) 1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	6	18	17	19	61
	) 1956	1	2	–	2	2	1	2	–	2	2	–	–	1	15
Other psychoses	) 1958	1	1	1	2	2	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	9
	) 1960	–	4	3	1	1	3	1	2	3	2	2	–	–	22
	) 1956	3	2	1	4	3	10	4	5	3	1	2	–	–	38
Psychoneuroses, all forms	) 1958	2	1	–	2	1	2	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	10
	) 1960	1	1	6	2	10	3	3	4	4	3	1	–	–	38
	) 1956	16	20	24	33	35	48	40	27	42	44	26	17	22	394
All diagnoses	) 1958	7	8	16	27	33	20	20	28	18	27	19	26	26	275
	) 1960	7	19	21	24	35	36	36	34	33	25	28	18	19	335

Appendix Table C. - continued

Springfield Hospital, Manchester

Diagnostic group		Age at admission													
		0-	20-	25-	30-	35-	40-	45-	50-	55-	60-	65-	70-	75 and over	All ages
Deaths															
		Males													
Schizophrenia	1956	-	-	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
and	1958	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
paranoia	1960	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Manic-depressive reaction	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	4
and	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	1	-	-	7
involutional melancholia	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	4
Senile and presenile psychosis,	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	10	7	22
including psychosis with	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	7	10	11	30
cerebral arteriosclerosis	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	6	12	22
	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Other psychoses	1958	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	1960	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	6
	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
	1956	-	1	1	1	1	2	-	2	2	1	6	10	8	35
All diagnoses	1958	2	-	-	2	2	-	3	1	2	5	8	10	11	46
	1960	1	2	-	-	-	2	1	1	2	4	4	6	12	35
		Females													
Schizophrenia	1956	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3
and	1958	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
paranoia	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	3
Manic-depressive reaction	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	2	2	2	-	-	11
and	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2
involutional melancholia	1960	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	4
Senile and presenile psychosis,	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	5	5	17
including psychosis with	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	4	5	15
cerebral arteriosclerosis	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	17	22
	1956	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Other psychoses	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
	1960	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1956	-	-	-	-	2	3	3	3	3	4	8	5	5	36
All diagnoses	1958	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	1	3	1	5	4	5	24
	1960	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	3	2	5	1	17	31

Appendix Table C. - continued

Rauceby Hospital, Sleaford

Diagnostic group		Age at admission													
		0–	20–	25–	30–	35–	40–	45–	50–	55–	60–	65–	70–	75 and over	All ages
First admissions															
								Males							
Schizophrenia	) 1956	3	6	9	3	6	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	31
and	) 1958	5	2	4	3	2	2	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	21
paranoia	) 1960	6	5	1	7	3	1	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	26
Manic-depressive reaction	) 1956	1	5	6	14	15	10	11	13	7	5	6	3	1	97
and	) 1958	1	5	10	10	18	7	13	12	7	3	7	2	3	98
involutional melancholia	) 1960	–	4	1	2	6	5	5	7	7	7	4	1	1	50
Senile and presenile psychosis,	) 1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	4	8
including psychosis with	) 1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	3	3	9	19
cerebral arteriosclerosis	) 1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	3	10	14
	) 1956	–	–	1	1	1	–	2	3	2	–	–	–	–	10
Other psychoses	) 1958	–	–	–	–	1	4	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	7
	) 1960	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	1	1	7
	) 1956	–	1	4	4	3	1	4	1	2	–	–	–	–	20
Psychoneuroses, all forms	) 1958	4	1	2	1	5	4	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	21
	) 1960	2	4	4	3	4	2	4	1	1	2	–	–	–	27
	) 1956	**6**	**12**	**20**	**22**	**26**	**15**	**17**	**19**	**12**	**5**	**7**	**7**	**6**	**174**
All diagnoses	) 1958	**12**	**11**	**17**	**16**	**29**	**18**	**18**	**14**	**9**	**7**	**11**	**5**	**12**	**179**
	) 1960	**10**	**14**	**8**	**14**	**14**	**10**	**15**	**9**	**10**	**13**	**5**	**6**	**13**	**141**
								Females							
Schizophrenia	) 1956	2	2	7	3	2	5	3	1	3	1	1	1	–	31
and	) 1958	1	5	4	3	8	–	2	4	–	1	3	–	–	31
paranoia	) 1960	2	1	3	1	1	–	2	2	1	2	–	–	–	15
Manic-depressive reaction	) 1956	2	6	4	5	8	13	9	14	11	10	6	3	1	92
and	) 1958	–	–	8	5	7	5	8	15	9	12	12	3	4	88
involutional melancholia	) 1960	1	5	3	4	4	5	6	1	7	3	7	1	–	47
Senile and presenile psychosis,	) 1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	5	12	21
including psychosis with	) 1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	4	5	12	23
cerebral arteriosclerosis	) 1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	2	3	14	22
	) 1956	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	2	1	–	1	2	9
Other psychoses	) 1958	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	3	–	3	1	11
	) 1960	–	1	5	3	–	1	1	–	–	2	1	–	–	14
	) 1956	1	1	9	13	9	7	5	5	1	–	4	1	–	56
Psychoneuroses, all forms	) 1958	2	8	13	7	10	5	2	1	1	1	3	1	–	54
	) 1960	4	10	7	9	15	7	7	5	5	3	3	1	1	77
	) 1956	**5**	**9**	**22**	**23**	**20**	**27**	**18**	**20**	**18**	**15**	**12**	**11**	**15**	**215**
All diagnoses	) 1958	**10**	**14**	**26**	**17**	**25**	**11**	**15**	**23**	**11**	**18**	**22**	**12**	**17**	**221**
	) 1960	**10**	**18**	**18**	**17**	**20**	**13**	**16**	**10**	**15**	**13**	**13**	**5**	**15**	**183**

Appendix Table C. - continued

Rauceby Hospital, Sleaford

Diagnostic group		Age at admission													
		0-	20-	25-	30-	35-	40-	45-	50-	55-	60-	65-	70-	75 and over	All ages
Subsequent admissions															
								Males							
Schizophrenia	1956	1	1	3	6	10	2	1	4	-	1	-	1	-	30
and	1958	2	2	2	7	5	5	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	26
paranoia	1960	1	2	4	4	5	5	5	-	2	1	1	-	-	30
Manic-depressive reaction	1956	-	1	4	1	2	4	2	5	15	7	5	2	-	48
and	1958	-	-	2	2	4	4	8	8	15	2	9	-	-	54
involutional melancholia	1960	-	-	2	-	2	3	5	12	9	5	2	-	-	40
Senile and presenile psychosis,	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	3	2	9
including psychosis with	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	1	5
cerebral arteriosclerosis	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	3	8
	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	3
Other psychoses	1958	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	5
	1960	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	3
	1956	-	-	1	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1958	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
	1960	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	6
	1956	2	2	8	11	12	7	6	12	16	9	7	6	2	100
All diagnoses	1958	3	2	5	11	11	11	9	12	17	3	11	2	1	98
	1960	1	2	6	9	11	9	13	13	13	8	6	2	4	97
								Females							
Schizophrenia	1956	-	3	7	4	3	6	4	6	1	2	1	1	1	39
and	1958	-	1	4	4	10	8	7	4	5	-	-	2	-	45
paranoia	1960	3	-	7	6	8	5	3	4	1	6	3	-	-	46
Manic-depressive reaction	1956	-	-	1	1	7	3	10	10	6	6	8	3	2	57
and	1958	-	-	2	2	3	4	8	7	7	4	14	4	2	57
involutional melancholia	1960	-	-	2	6	2	5	2	4	10	12	8	12	4	67
Senile and presenile psychosis,	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	3
including psychosis with	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	-	2	9
cerebral arteriosclerosis	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	4
	1956	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3
Other psychoses	1958	-	1	3	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	10
	1960	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	7
	1956	-	-	4	8	2	-	7	2	-	1	-	-	-	24
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1958	1	1	7	8	4	1	1	1	4	4	-	-	-	32
	1960	-	3	3	7	4	4	2	2	1	2	2	1	1	32
	1956	-	4	13	13	13	10	21	18	7	10	12	4	5	130
All diagnoses	1958	3	3	16	14	19	14	18	14	17	10	20	8	5	161
	1960	3	6	15	20	18	15	10	11	12	22	15	13	8	168

Appendix Table C. - continued

Rauceby Hospital, Sleaford

Diagnostic group		Age at admission													
		0–	20–	25–	30–	35–	40–	45–	50–	55–	60–	65–	70–	75 and over	All ages
Departures and discharges															
		Males													
Schizophrenia	1956	1	8	14	6	12	7	5	3	–	–	1	–	–	57
and	1958	7	5	6	9	8	5	1	3	–	1	–	1	–	46
paranoia	1960	3	6	6	9	7	4	5	–	3	1	2	1	–	47
Manic-depressive reaction	1956	1	4	11	12	17	16	16	23	21	15	10	4	–	150
and	1958	1	8	10	13	22	12	21	16	19	6	12	3	3	146
involutional melancholia	1960	–	5	5	3	6	11	8	13	15	11	5	1	1	84
Senile and presenile psychosis,	1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	5	4	10
including psychosis with	1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	2	6
cerebral arteriosclerosis	1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	7	10
	1956	–	1	2	1	1	–	3	4	2	2	1	1	–	18
Other psychoses	1958	–	–	–	–	1	4	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	9
	1960	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	5
	1956	–	1	5	6	3	2	7	1	2	–	–	–	–	27
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1958	3	1	1	4	6	3	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	22
	1960	2	3	3	4	4	3	3	2	1	1	–	–	1	27
	1956	**5**	**14**	**33**	**26**	**34**	**26**	**31**	**32**	**25**	**19**	**12**	**10**	**5**	**272**
All diagnoses	1958	**13**	**17**	**19**	**28**	**40**	**27**	**32**	**20**	**21**	**10**	**13**	**6**	**5**	**251**
	1960	**7**	**16**	**16**	**17**	**21**	**21**	**21**	**16**	**21**	**16**	**9**	**3**	**10**	**194**
		Females													
Schizophrenia	1956	4	4	12	4	4	8	9	5	4	1	1	1	–	57
and	1958	2	10	11	8	19	11	7	7	3	3	1	1	–	83
paranoia	1960	6	–	6	7	7	3	5	7	3	6	3	–	–	53
Manic-depressive reaction	1956	1	6	5	4	12	21	20	19	23	12	15	10	–	148
and	1958	–	1	10	7	13	9	12	24	14	15	25	5	5	140
involutional melancholia	1960	2	4	5	12	9	10	11	7	16	16	15	7	3	117
Senile and presenile psychosis,	1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	5	8
including psychosis with	1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	4	1	2	10
cerebral arteriosclerosis	1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	2	1	4	10
	1956	–	1	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	8
Other psychoses	1958	1	–	3	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	2	1	2	17
	1960	–	2	7	3	2	1	2	1	–	2	1	–	–	21
	1956	1	1	16	23	7	5	10	8	1	–	4	2	–	78
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1958	3	10	16	14	11	7	4	2	1	6	2	–	–	76
	1960	5	14	10	16	20	12	4	6	7	4	6	1	–	105
	1956	**6**	**12**	**34**	**33**	**24**	**36**	**41**	**32**	**29**	**15**	**22**	**14**	**7**	**305**
All diagnoses	1958	**10**	**22**	**41**	**31**	**45**	**29**	**26**	**34**	**20**	**27**	**34**	**9**	**9**	**337**
	1960	**15**	**22**	**30**	**40**	**41**	**26**	**23**	**23**	**26**	**32**	**28**	**9**	**8**	**323**

Appendix Table C. - continued

Rauceby Hospital, Sleaford

Diagnostic group		Age at admission													
		0-	20-	25-	30-	35-	40-	45-	50-	55-	60-	65-	70-	75 and over	All ages
Deaths															
								Males							
Schizophrenia	1956	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
and	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
paranoia	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manic-depressive reaction	1956	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	2	-	6
and	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	3	-	5
involutional melancholia	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	3
Senile and presenile psychosis,	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	4	9
including psychosis with	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	4	8	16
cerebral arteriosclerosis	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	9	15
	1956	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	7
Other psychoses	1958	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	5
	1960	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	4
	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1956	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	1	-	3	4	8	5	35
All diagnoses	1958	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	3	3	7	9	27
	1960	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	3	3	11	23
								Females							
Schizophrenia	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
and	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2
paranoia	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Manic-depressive reaction	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
and	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	4
involutional melancholia	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	3
Senile and presenile psychosis,	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	12	17
including psychosis with	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	4	15	25
cerebral arteriosclerosis	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	8	10
	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	2	1	6
Other psychoses	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	3
	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2
	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
	1960	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	3
	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	3	1	6	13	25
All diagnoses	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	7	6	17	36
	1960	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	1	3	4	9	21

Appendix Table C. - continued

Scalebor Park Hospital, Burley-in-Wharfedale

Diagnostic group		Age at admission													
		0-	20-	25-	30-	35-	40-	45-	50-	55-	60-	65-	70-	75 and over	All ages
First admissions															
		Males													
Schizophrenia	1956	1	5	7	6	6	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
and	1958	3	5	3	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	15
paranoia	1960	-	2	1	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
Manic-depressive reaction	1956	1	1	1	1	1	5	2	4	6	5	4	4	1	36
and	1958	-	7	5	4	7	10	12	12	9	9	4	4	-	83
involutional melancholia	1960	2	3	1	1	5	-	5	5	10	8	5	4	1	50
Senile and presenile psychosis,	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3
including psychosis with	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	2	4	10
cerebral arteriosclerosis	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	8	11
	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2
Other psychoses	1958	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	5
	1960	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	1	2	1	-	-	1	9
	1956	-	3	1	1	5	-	4	1	1	1	1	-	-	18
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1958	-	1	1	2	2	3	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	14
	1960	-	3	6	4	7	4	4	1	1	1	-	-	-	31
	1956	4	11	10	12	13	8	13	6	8	6	7	6	3	107
All diagnoses	1958	4	18	10	9	11	16	16	16	13	11	7	6	6	143
	1960	3	10	10	13	14	14	14	12	14	12	6	6	10	138
		Females													
Schizophrenia	1956	1	3	6	3	1	1	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	21
and	1958	-	2	1	3	1	-	2	1	3	-	-	1	-	14
paranoia	1960	1	1	1	2	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	9
Manic-depressive reaction	1956	-	1	2	3	3	-	11	6	8	11	3	4	-	52
and	1958	2	3	3	6	4	6	9	13	9	5	6	3	3	72
involutional melancholia	1960	1	5	7	7	7	8	8	16	14	9	6	7	5	100
Senile and presenile psychosis,	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4
including psychosis with	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
cerebral arteriosclerosis	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	2	4	10
	1956	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Other psychoses	1958	-	2	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	7
	1960	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	2	-	1	9
	1956	1	2	4	7	1	7	3	1	2	1	1	-	-	30
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1958	2	1	3	7	1	3	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	25
	1960	1	-	3	4	4	4	5	3	2	3	-	-	-	29
	1956	2	8	12	13	5	9	17	9	12	13	4	5	3	112
All diagnoses	1958	5	8	8	17	7	10	18	17	13	5	6	4	3	121
	1960	6	6	14	15	15	13	18	23	19	13	9	9	11	171

Appendix Table C. - continued

Scalebor Park Hospital, Burley-in-Wharfedale

Diagnostic group		Age at admission													
		0–	20–	25–	30–	35–	40–	45–	50–	55–	60–	65–	70–	75 and over	All ages
Subsequent admissions															
								Males							
Schizophrenia	) 1956	–	5	4	8	2	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	22
and	) 1958	3	3	3	4	2	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	19
paranoia	) 1960	3	4	4	11	6	1	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	33
Manic-depressive reaction	) 1956	–	–	–	–	3	1	3	7	5	5	5	4	4	37
and	) 1958	–	–	1	4	4	8	11	7	4	9	10	3	3	64
involutional melancholia	) 1960	–	–	2	1	2	3	9	6	11	9	10	4	2	59
Senile and presenile psychosis,	) 1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	3
including psychosis with	) 1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	1	4
cerebral arteriosclerosis	) 1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	2
	) 1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Other psychoses	) 1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	2	–	–	–	5
	) 1960	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	4
	) 1956	–	–	2	1	–	1	2	5	2	2	–	–	–	15
Psychoneuroses, all forms	) 1958	–	–	–	2	2	2	1	2	3	–	–	–	–	12
	) 1960	–	1	3	2	1	1	6	–	2	–	1	–	–	17
	) 1956	–	5	6	10	5	6	11	12	7	8	7	4	6	87
All diagnoses	) 1958	3	6	7	12	12	12	17	16	7	13	12	3	4	124
	) 1960	4	5	9	18	10	7	27	16	18	14	14	5	2	149
								Females							
Schizophrenia	) 1956	–	1	1	2	2	–	1	4	–	–	1	–	1	13
and	) 1958	1	3	6	8	7	–	1	4	1	1	–	–	–	32
paranoia	) 1960	3	–	4	5	3	3	2	3	3	1	–	–	–	27
Manic-depressive reaction	) 1956	–	5	2	3	3	2	7	9	12	6	10	3	1	63
and	) 1958	–	4	5	7	4	8	12	22	16	18	13	7	13	129
involutional melancholia	) 1960	1	1	5	5	6	11	12	17	18	29	18	6	9	138
Senile and presenile psychosis,	) 1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	3
including psychosis with	) 1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2
cerebral arteriosclerosis	) 1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
	) 1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other psychoses	) 1958	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
	) 1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1
	) 1956	–	–	3	5	4	6	–	4	2	2	1	–	–	27
Psychoneuroses, all forms	) 1958	1	–	1	6	3	3	3	–	1	2	–	–	–	20
	) 1960	1	4	5	5	10	2	4	–	3	–	–	2	–	36
	) 1956	–	7	6	10	10	9	8	17	15	8	14	3	3	110
All diagnoses	) 1958	2	7	13	22	16	11	19	26	19	21	13	7	15	191
	) 1960	7	9	18	19	19	18	18	22	25	31	19	8	9	222

Appendix Table C. - continued

Scalebor Park Hospital, Burley-in-Wharfedale

Diagnostic group		Age at admission													
		0–	20–	25–	30–	35–	40–	45–	50–	55–	60–	65–	70–	75 and over	All ages
Departures and discharges															
								Males							
Schizophrenia	1956	1	11	11	14	9	4	3	–	–	–	2	–	–	**55**
and	1958	4	7	7	8	2	3	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	**37**
paranoia	1960	1	7	6	13	7	3	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	**40**
Manic-depressive reaction	1956	1	1	1	3	4	6	5	14	9	8	6	5	3	**66**
and	1958	–	5	3	5	10	16	20	20	12	15	13	5	2	**126**
involutional melancholia	1960	–	3	2	2	5	5	15	9	18	13	12	7	3	**94**
Senile and presenile psychosis,	1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	**3**
including psychosis with	1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	–	2	**6**
cerebral arteriosclerosis	1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	1	**5**
	1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	**3**
Other psychoses	1958	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	3	1	1	–	–	2	**10**
	1960	–	–	–	1	–	5	1	2	1	1	–	–	–	**11**
	1956	1	4	3	1	4	1	6	6	3	2	2	–	–	**33**
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1958	–	1	4	4	6	8	4	4	7	–	–	1	–	**39**
	1960	–	4	11	10	6	4	11	1	5	1	1	–	–	**54**
	1956	**4**	**17**	**21**	**22**	**18**	**13**	**21**	**22**	**14**	**10**	**11**	**7**	**5**	**185**
All diagnoses	1958	**7**	**21**	**18**	**20**	**23**	**30**	**34**	**34**	**22**	**20**	**14**	**6**	**6**	**255**
	1960	**5**	**19**	**21**	**31**	**22**	**24**	**45**	**25**	**30**	**20**	**17**	**8**	**4**	**271**
								Females							
Schizophrenia	1956	1	3	10	5	2	1	3	2	2	–	1	–	–	**30**
and	1958	1	3	5	10	9	1	3	3	2	1	–	1	–	**39**
paranoia	1960	2	–	5	6	4	3	4	5	5	1	–	–	–	**35**
Manic-depressive reaction	1956	–	5	3	9	6	3	14	13	17	15	13	8	1	**107**
and	1958	2	5	11	14	8	16	24	30	29	23	16	8	11	**197**
involutional melancholia	1960	3	7	11	15	13	17	20	27	33	39	22	15	13	**235**
Senile and presenile psychosis,	1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	**4**
including psychosis with	1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	**3**
cerebral arteriosclerosis	1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	**2**
	1956	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	**4**
Other psychoses	1958	–	2	3	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	**8**
	1960	–	–	2	–	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	1	**7**
	1956	1	2	7	11	7	10	4	6	4	2	3	1	1	**59**
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1958	1	1	5	15	5	5	8	3	–	2	1	1	–	**47**
	1960	3	5	6	10	9	5	7	2	2	3	–	1	–	**53**
	1956	**3**	**13**	**20**	**25**	**16**	**15**	**22**	**21**	**25**	**19**	**19**	**10**	**3**	**211**
All diagnoses	1958	**4**	**13**	**28**	**41**	**25**	**24**	**37**	**37**	**33**	**26**	**17**	**11**	**13**	**309**
	1960	**13**	**17**	**28**	**36**	**28**	**29**	**33**	**37**	**43**	**44**	**22**	**16**	**16**	**362**

Appendix Table C. - continued

Scalebor Park Hospital, Burley-in-Wharfedale

Diagnostic group		Age at admission													
		0–	20–	25–	30–	35–	40–	45–	50–	55–	60–	65–	70–	75 and over	All ages
Deaths															
		Males													
Schizophrenia	1956	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	3
and	1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
paranoia	1960	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Manic-depressive reaction	1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
and	1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	4
involutional melancholia	1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	1	–	–	1	6
Senile and presenile psychosis,	1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	2
including psychosis with	1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	5	9
cerebral arteriosclerosis	1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	4
	1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other psychoses	1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
	1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
	1956	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	–	2	7
All diagnoses	1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	2	2	7	15
	1960	–	1	–	1	1	–	2	2	2	1	–	–	5	15
		Females													
Schizophrenia	1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
and	1958	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	3
paranoia	1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Manic-depressive reaction	1956	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	4
and	1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	1	4
involutional melancholia	1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	3	2	8
Senile and presenile psychosis,	1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	4	5
including psychosis with	1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	3	4
cerebral arteriosclerosis	1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	3	7
	1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other psychoses	1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
	1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1956	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1956	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	2	1	–	5	11
All diagnoses	1958	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	4	12
	1960	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	2	5	5	16

Appendix Table C. - continued

Moorgreen Hospital, Southampton

Diagnostic group		Age at admission													
		0–	20–	25–	30–	35–	40–	45–	50–	55–	60–	65–	70–	75 and over	All ages
First admissions															
								Males							
Schizophrenia	1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
and	1958	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
paranoia	1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2
Manic-depressive reaction	1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
and	1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
involutional melancholia	1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Senile and presenile psychosis,	1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	19	22
including psychosis with	1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	6	37	46
cerebral arteriosclerosis	1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	32	37
	1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	3	3	8
Other psychoses	1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	4
	1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	3	8	13
	1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
	1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
	1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	1	2	5	24	36
All diagnoses	1958	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	7	41	55
	1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	2	9	47	60
								Females							
Schizophrenia	1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
and	1958	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
paranoia	1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2
Manic-depressive reaction	1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1
and	1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1
involutional melancholia	1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2
Senile and presenile psychosis,	1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	36	40
including psychosis with	1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	16	20
cerebral arteriosclerosis	1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	5	2	34	42
	1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	6	10
Other psychoses	1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	12	15
	1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	4	7
	1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2
	1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1956	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	5	47	57
All diagnoses	1958	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	6	30	42
	1960	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	3	5	5	46	62

Appendix Table C. - continued

Moorgreen Hospital, Southampton

Diagnostic group		Age at admission													
		0-	20-	25-	30-	35-	40-	45-	50-	55-	60-	65-	70-	75 and over	All ages
Subsequent admissions															
								Males							
Schizophrenia	) 1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
and	) 1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
paranoia	) 1960	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Manic-depressive reaction	) 1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
and	) 1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
involutional melancholia	) 1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Senile and presenile psychosis,	) 1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
including psychosis with	) 1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2
cerebral arteriosclerosis	) 1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	3
	) 1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Other psychoses	) 1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	) 1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	) 1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Psychoneuroses, all forms	) 1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	) 1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	) 1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	3
All diagnoses	) 1958	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	4
	) 1960	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	2	1	1	9
								Females							
Schizophrenia	) 1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
and	) 1958	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
paranoia	) 1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Manic-depressive reaction	) 1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
and	) 1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
involutional melancholia	) 1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Senile and presenile psychosis,	) 1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3
including psychosis with	) 1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
cerebral arteriosclerosis	) 1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	7
	) 1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other psychoses	) 1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
	) 1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	4
	) 1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Psychoneuroses, all forms	) 1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	) 1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	) 1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	5
All diagnoses	) 1958	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	5
	) 1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	8	13

Appendix Table C. - continued

Moorgreen Hospital, Southampton

Diagnostic group		Age at admission													
		0-	20-	25-	30-	35-	40-	45-	50-	55-	60-	65-	70-	75 and over	All ages
Departures and discharges															
								Males							
Schizophrenia	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
and	1958	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
paranoia	1960	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
Manic-depressive reaction	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
and	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
involutional melancholia	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Senile and presenile psychosis,	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
including psychosis with	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	5
cerebral arteriosclerosis	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3
	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	4
Other psychoses	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	5
	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	3	2	7
All diagnoses	1958	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	6	13
	1960	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	3	-	-	1	3	5	16
								Females							
Schizophrenia	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
and	1958	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
paranoia	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	2	5
Manic-depressive reaction	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
and	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
involutional melancholia	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
Senile and presenile psychosis,	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	9	11
including psychosis with	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3
cerebral arteriosclerosis	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	8	10
	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	3
Other psychoses	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	8
	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	6
	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	10	15
All diagnoses	1958	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	9	17
	1960	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	2	2	1	2	4	16	30

Appendix Table C. - continued

Moorgreen Hospital, Southampton

Diagnostic group		Age at admission													
		0-	20-	25-	30-	35-	40-	45-	50-	55-	60-	65-	70-	75 and over	All ages
Deaths															
		Males													
Schizophrenia	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
and	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
paranoia	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manic-depressive reaction	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
and	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
involutional melancholia	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Senile and presenile psychosis,	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	17	21
including psychosis with	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	31	39
cerebral arteriosclerosis	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	26	31
	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Other psychoses	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	5
	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
	1956	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	4	18	25
All diagnoses	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	5	33	47
	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	5	35	45
		Females													
Schizophrenia	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
and	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
paranoia	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manic-depressive reaction	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
and	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
involutional melancholia	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Senile and presenile psychosis,	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	30	35
including psychosis with	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	22	25
cerebral arteriosclerosis	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	31	35
	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Other psychoses	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	3
	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	4
	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	35	40
All diagnoses	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	3	28	35
	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	36	42

Appendix Table C. - continued

Warneford Hospital, Oxford

Diagnostic group		Age at admission													
		0–	20–	25–	30–	35–	40–	45–	50–	55–	60–	65–	70–	75 and over	All ages
First admissions															
		Males													
Schizophrenia	1956	2	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	11
and	1958	–	1	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
paranoia	1960	1	3	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	8
Manic-depressive reaction	1956	1	4	3	2	2	2	4	2	3	3	1	1	2	30
and	1958	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	4
involutional melancholia	1960	–	4	5	1	1	2	5	5	3	3	1	–	–	30
Senile and presenile psychosis,	1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3
including psychosis with	1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
cerebral arteriosclerosis	1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	3
	1956	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	3
Other psychoses	1958	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2
	1960	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	4
	1956	–	6	1	1	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	12
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1960	2	3	2	–	1	1	3	3	3	–	–	–	–	18
	1956	**8**	**22**	**6**	**5**	**5**	**4**	**5**	**3**	**4**	**5**	**1**	**2**	**5**	**75**
All diagnoses	1958	**1**	**3**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**2**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**11**
	1960	**11**	**11**	**9**	**4**	**5**	**5**	**9**	**9**	**10**	**4**	**1**	**1**	**3**	**82**
		Females													
Schizophrenia	1956	1	2	2	3	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	11
and	1958	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	4
paranoia	1960	2	1	2	1	3	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	11
Manic-depressive reaction	1956	3	2	5	4	4	5	4	8	5	7	3	1	3	54
and	1958	2	3	1	1	3	–	1	2	1	–	–	1	–	15
involutional melancholia	1960	1	8	4	4	11	3	–	7	5	3	2	–	3	51
Senile and presenile psychosis,	1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	2	5
including psychosis with	1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
cerebral arteriosclerosis	1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	3
	1956	–	–	2	–	1	1	–	1	–	2	–	1	–	8
Other psychoses	1958	–	1	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
	1960	–	1	–	1	3	1	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	10
	1956	3	1	3	4	2	1	–	2	2	1	–	–	–	19
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1958	1	1	2	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	8
	1960	3	4	4	9	2	4	1	1	1	2	1	–	1	33
	1956	**8**	**5**	**14**	**13**	**7**	**8**	**4**	**11**	**9**	**10**	**4**	**4**	**5**	**102**
All diagnoses	1958	**4**	**5**	**5**	**3**	**5**	**3**	**2**	**2**	**3**	**–**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**35**
	1960	**7**	**16**	**14**	**16**	**20**	**10**	**3**	**12**	**6**	**5**	**4**	**1**	**5**	**119**

Appendix Table C. - continued

Warneford Hospital, Oxford

Diagnostic group		Age at admission													
		0–	20–	25–	30–	35–	40–	45–	50–	55–	60–	65–	70–	75 and over	All ages
Subsequent admissions															
		Males													
Schizophrenia	1956	3	6	1	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	13
and	1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
paranoia	1960	–	2	6	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12
Manic-depressive reaction	1956	–	3	1	1	1	2	1	3	1	7	2	2	1	25
and	1958	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	1	4	10
involutional melancholia	1960	–	1	4	4	1	1	3	1	–	6	–	1	–	22
Senile and presenile psychosis,	1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
including psychosis with	1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	3
cerebral arteriosclerosis	1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other psychoses	1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	2
	1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
	1956	1	4	1	–	2	1	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	12
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1958	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
	1960	1	2	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	5
	1956	**5**	**17**	**5**	**2**	**6**	**8**	**3**	**3**	**2**	**7**	**2**	**3**	**1**	**64**
All diagnoses	1958	**–**	**1**	**2**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**–**	**1**	**3**	**3**	**1**	**4**	**18**
	1960	**4**	**5**	**12**	**7**	**2**	**2**	**4**	**2**	**2**	**6**	**2**	**1**	**–**	**49**
		Females													
Schizophrenia	1956	1	–	2	2	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	8
and	1958	2	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
paranoia	1960	–	3	5	2	1	3	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	16
Manic-depressive reaction	1956	1	–	1	10	6	4	–	6	8	3	5	1	6	51
and	1958	–	–	1	–	2	6	–	–	2	3	1	–	4	19
involutional melancholia	1960	2	3	1	3	4	6	7	6	3	4	2	3	3	47
Senile and presenile psychosis,	1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2
including psychosis with	1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
cerebral arteriosclerosis	1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	2
Other psychoses	1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2
	1960	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2
	1956	2	–	1	3	1	5	2	2	1	1	–	–	–	18
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1958	–	2	2	2	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	10
	1960	1	5	2	2	6	1	2	3	–	3	–	–	–	25
	1956	**6**	**1**	**4**	**15**	**8**	**11**	**3**	**8**	**11**	**4**	**5**	**1**	**8**	**85**
All diagnoses	1958	**3**	**4**	**6**	**2**	**2**	**6**	**2**	**1**	**5**	**3**	**1**	**–**	**4**	**39**
	1960	**4**	**12**	**10**	**8**	**12**	**12**	**9**	**10**	**5**	**7**	**2**	**3**	**3**	**97**

Appendix Table C. - continued

Warneford Hospital, Oxford

Diagnostic group		Age at admission													
		0–	20–	25–	30–	35–	40–	45–	50–	55–	60–	65–	70–	75 and over	All ages
Departures and discharges															
								Males							
Schizophrenia	1956	5	13	2	1	2	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	25
and	1958	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
paranoia	1960	1	7	5	5	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	20
Manic-depressive reaction	1956	2	9	3	3	2	3	4	4	4	12	1	4	4	55
and	1958	–	2	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	3	1	3	12
involutional melancholia	1960	–	8	8	5	3	3	7	6	3	11	1	2	–	57
Senile and presenile psychosis,	1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
including psychosis with	1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1
cerebral arteriosclerosis	1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
	1956	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	3
Other psychoses	1958	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	1	5
	1960	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	5
	1956	–	11	2	1	4	1	1	–	2	–	–	1	–	23
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1958	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
	1960	2	6	2	–	3	–	7	2	3	–	–	–	–	25
	1956	**12**	**42**	**10**	**8**	**10**	**12**	**7**	**4**	**6**	**14**	**1**	**5**	**4**	**135**
All diagnoses	1958	**2**	**3**	**3**	**3**	**–**	**1**	**2**	**–**	**1**	**2**	**5**	**1**	**4**	**27**
	1960	**12**	**23**	**19**	**12**	**11**	**6**	**15**	**11**	**11**	**12**	**2**	**2**	**1**	**137**
								Females							
Schizophrenia	1956	4	1	2	4	2	1	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	18
and	1958	2	–	7	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	12
paranoia	1960	1	5	8	6	4	3	–	3	1	–	–	–	–	31
Manic-depressive reaction	1956	3	3	8	12	8	6	4	11	11	8	7	1	7	89
and	1958	2	3	2	1	3	5	2	2	5	1	–	1	1	28
involutional melancholia	1960	2	11	5	8	16	8	7	12	10	5	2	4	6	96
Senile and presenile psychosis,	1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	2	4
including psychosis with	1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
cerebral arteriosclerosis	1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1956	–	–	3	–	1	1	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	9
Other psychoses	1958	–	1	1	2	1	–	3	–	1	1	–	–	–	10
	1960	–	–	–	–	3	1	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	8
	1956	4	1	3	8	5	5	2	4	2	2	–	–	–	36
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1958	2	3	4	1	–	2	2	1	3	–	1	–	–	19
	1960	4	11	9	10	9	5	5	4	1	2	1	–	–	61
	1956	**13**	**5**	**18**	**27**	**17**	**16**	**7**	**17**	**17**	**12**	**8**	**2**	**9**	**168**
All diagnoses	1958	**7**	**7**	**15**	**5**	**4**	**9**	**7**	**3**	**10**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**72**
	1960	**10**	**30**	**28**	**26**	**34**	**19**	**14**	**22**	**12**	**7**	**3**	**4**	**6**	**215**

Appendix Table C. - continued

Warneford Hospital, Oxford

Diagnostic group		Age at admission													
		0-	20-	25-	30-	35-	40-	45-	50-	55-	60-	65-	70-	75 and over	All ages
Deaths															
		Males													
Schizophrenia	1956	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	3
and	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
paranoia	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manic-depressive reaction	1956	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
and	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2
involutional melancholia	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Senile and presenile psychosis,	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3
including psychosis with	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
cerebral arteriosclerosis	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other psychoses	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1956	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	7
All diagnoses	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	5
	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2
		Females													
Schizophrenia	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
and	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
paranoia	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Manic-depressive reaction	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
and	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
involutional melancholia	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Senile and presenile psychosis,	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
including psychosis with	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
cerebral arteriosclerosis	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Other psychoses	1958	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	3
All diagnoses	1958	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3

Appendix Table C. - continued

Lynfield Mount Hospital, Bradford

Diagnostic group		Age at admission													
		0–	20–	25–	30–	35–	40–	45–	50–	55–	60–	65–	70–	75 and over	All ages
First admissions															
		Males													
Schizophrenia	1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
and	1958	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
paranoia	1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Manic-depressive reaction	1956	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	4
and	1958	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	–	4	–	3	2	–	14
involutional melancholia	1960	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	4
Senile and presenile psychosis,	1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	9	14	26
including psychosis with	1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	6	3	22	34
cerebral arteriosclerosis	1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	4	5	14	25
	1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	2	2	2	9
Other psychoses	1958	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	2	–	1	–	–	6
	1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	1	3	1	–	8
	1956	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1958	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
	1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1
	1956	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	2	1	3	6	13	16	45
All diagnoses	1958	–	–	–	2	3	3	3	1	6	3	11	5	22	59
	1960	–	–	1	–	–	1	2	3	–	5	8	6	14	40
		Females													
Schizophrenia	1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
and	1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
paranoia	1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Manic-depressive reaction	1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
and	1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
involutional melancholia	1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Senile and presenile psychosis,	1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
including psychosis with	1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
cerebral arteriosclerosis	1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other psychoses	1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
All diagnoses	1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Appendix Table C. - continued

Lynfield Mount Hospital, Bradford

Diagnostic group		Age at admission													
		0-	20-	25-	30-	35-	40-	45-	50-	55-	60-	65-	70-	75 and over	All ages
Subsequent admissions															
								Males							
Schizophrenia	1956	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
and	1958	1	-	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	7
paranoia	1960	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	6
Manic-depressive reaction	1956	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	6
and	1958	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	1	2	-	-	1	-	8
involutional melancholia	1960	-	-	-	1	5	3	2	1	2	4	1	-	-	19
Senile and presenile psychosis,	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4
including psychosis with	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4
cerebral arteriosclerosis	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	4	9
	1956	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	2	-	1	1	-	1	9
Other psychoses	1958	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	4	-	1	-	-	-	7
	1960	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	3	1	-	1	-	-	9
	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1958	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	1960	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	1956	-	-	2	2	2	1	5	3	1	2	3	1	4	26
All diagnoses	1958	1	-	1	2	2	4	2	6	3	1	-	2	3	27
	1960	-	-	1	3	9	4	4	5	3	5	6	3	4	47
								Females							
Schizophrenia	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
and	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
paranoia	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manic-depressive reaction	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
and	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
involutional melancholia	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Senile and presenile psychosis,	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
including psychosis with	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
cerebral arteriosclerosis	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other psychoses	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All diagnoses	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Appendix Table C. - continued

Lynfield Mount Hospital, Bradford

Diagnostic group		Age at admission													
		0-	20-	25-	30-	35-	40-	45-	50-	55-	60-	65-	70-	75 and over	All ages
Departures and discharges															
		Males													
Schizophrenia	1956	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
and	1958	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
paranoia	1960	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	5
Manic-depressive reaction	1956	-	-	-	1	-	3	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	8
and	1958	-	-	-	2	1	4	2	1	4	-	2	2	-	18
involutional melancholia	1960	-	-	1	2	4	2	2	1	1	3	1	1	-	18
Senile and presenile psychosis,	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	6	8
including psychosis with	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	7	11
cerebral arteriosclerosis	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	3	8
	1956	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	5	-	3	2	1	1	15
Other psychoses	1958	-	-	-	1	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	-	-	11
	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	2	1	1	-	-	12
	1956	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	3
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1958	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
	1956	-	-	2	3	1	3	4	6	-	5	7	2	7	40
All diagnoses	1958	1	-	1	3	5	7	5	3	5	2	3	6	7	48
	1960	-	1	2	2	5	3	5	6	5	7	3	3	3	45
		Females													
Schizophrenia	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
and	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
paranoia	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manic-depressive reaction	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
and	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
involutional melancholia	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Senile and presenile psychosis,	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
including psychosis with	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
cerebral arteriosclerosis	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other psychoses	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All diagnoses	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Appendix Table C. - continued

Lynfield Mount Hospital, Bradford

Diagnostic group		Age at admission													
		0–	20–	25–	30–	35–	40–	45–	50–	55–	60–	65–	70–	75 and over	All ages
Deaths															
		Males													
Schizophrenia	) 1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
and	) 1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
paranoia	) 1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manic-depressive reaction	) 1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
and	) 1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
involutional melancholia	) 1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Senile and presenile psychosis,	) 1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	15	21
including psychosis with	) 1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	6	4	19	32
cerebral arteriosclerosis	) 1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	18	28
	) 1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	1	-	6
Other psychoses	) 1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	3
	) 1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	4
	) 1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Psychoneuroses, all forms	) 1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	) 1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	) 1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	7	15	28
All diagnoses	) 1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	9	5	19	39
	) 1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	8	5	18	33
		Females													
Schizophrenia	) 1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
and	) 1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
paranoia	) 1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manic-depressive reaction	) 1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
and	) 1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
involutional melancholia	) 1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Senile and presenile psychosis,	) 1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
including psychosis with	) 1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
cerebral arteriosclerosis	) 1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	) 1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other psychoses	) 1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	) 1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	) 1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Psychoneuroses, all forms	) 1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	) 1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	) 1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All diagnoses	) 1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	) 1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Appendix Table C. - continued

Queens Park Hospital, Blackburn

Diagnostic group		Age at admission													
		0-	20-	25-	30-	35-	40-	45-	50-	55-	60-	65-	70-	75 and over	All ages
First admissions															
							Males								
Schizophrenia	1956	-	-	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7
and	1958	-	-	3	2	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
paranoia	1960	-	7	3	6	4	6	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	30
Manic-depressive reaction	1956	-	1	1	3	1	5	5	1	1	2	4	1	-	25
and	1958	-	1	-	-	3	1	3	10	3	2	7	2	1	33
involutional melancholia	1960	-	2	1	-	1	4	1	8	6	3	5	-	-	31
Senile and presenile psychosis,	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	2	3	8	18
including psychosis with	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	8	16
cerebral arteriosclerosis	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	3	8
	1956	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	2	1	2	-	-	9
Other psychoses	1958	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	3	2	1	1	-	-	12
	1960	2	-	-	1	1	1	2	-	2	3	-	-	-	12
	1956	-	-	-	2	4	4	1	2	4	-	2	-	-	19
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1958	-	-	4	3	1	2	1	1	4	2	-	1	-	19
	1960	-	5	-	5	3	2	5	1	1	1	1	-	-	24
	1956	-	1	4	7	6	11	8	4	8	6	10	4	9	78
All diagnoses	1958	3	3	9	7	7	6	4	15	10	5	12	8	11	100
	1960	2	15	4	12	11	14	9	11	13	8	7	4	3	113
							Females								
Schizophrenia	1956	-	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	7
and	1958	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
paranoia	1960	-	1	2	3	2	5	5	2	-	-	1	-	-	21
Manic-depressive reaction	1956	-	1	-	1	-	3	-	3	3	3	4	-	1	19
and	1958	1	1	-	1	3	5	8	4	8	9	9	2	-	51
involutional melancholia	1960	3	3	1	4	2	4	15	10	10	11	6	1	-	70
Senile and presenile psychosis,	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	8	4	17
including psychosis with	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	4	4	12
cerebral arteriosclerosis	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	7	3	16
	1956	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	3
Other psychoses	1958	1	2	2	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	10
	1960	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	1956	-	-	1	2	1	1	-	5	3	4	1	-	-	18
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1958	-	2	1	1	4	2	-	-	4	3	2	2	1	22
	1960	1	2	7	2	5	1	4	1	3	4	3	2	-	35
	1956	-	2	3	4	2	5	-	8	7	10	10	8	5	64
All diagnoses	1958	2	5	4	4	7	7	10	6	13	14	14	8	5	99
	1960	4	6	13	9	10	10	24	13	13	18	14	11	3	148

Appendix Table C. - continued

Queens Park Hospital, Blackburn

Diagnostic group		Age at admission													
		0-	20-	25-	30-	35-	40-	45-	50-	55-	60-	65-	70-	75 and over	All ages
Subsequent admissions															
								Males							
Schizophrenia	1956	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
and	1958	-	2	4	5	3	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	17
paranoia	1960	-	4	10	5	3	4	6	-	-	1	1	-	-	34
Manic-depressive reaction	1956	-	-	-	1	1	3	3	-	3	2	-	-	-	13
and	1958	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	2	3	-	-	2	-	13
involutional melancholia	1960	-	-	1	2	1	2	3	6	5	3	3	-	-	26
Senile and presenile psychosis,	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3
including psychosis with	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3
cerebral arteriosclerosis	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	3
Other psychoses	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
	1960	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	1956	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1958	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	7
	1960	-	-	2	3	1	3	2	3	5	1	-	1	-	21
	1956	-	1	1	1	4	5	4	-	5	3	2	-	2	28
All diagnoses	1958	-	2	4	6	7	6	3	3	6	3	1	2	2	45
	1960	4	6	13	10	6	9	11	9	10	5	4	1	1	89
								Females							
Schizophrenia	1956	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
and	1958	-	-	2	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	7
paranoia	1960	1	2	4	8	6	5	2	2	3	1	-	1	-	35
Manic-depressive reaction	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
and	1958	-	2	-	-	2	1	4	-	6	2	2	3	-	22
involutional melancholia	1960	-	-	4	3	3	5	8	3	14	8	6	-	-	54
Senile and presenile psychosis,	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
including psychosis with	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
cerebral arteriosclerosis	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	-	8
	1956	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Other psychoses	1958	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
	1960	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	4
	1956	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1958	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	5
	1960	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	2	-	11
	1956	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	7
All diagnoses	1958	-	3	3	3	3	4	6	-	7	2	4	5	-	40
	1960	2	2	13	13	9	12	12	6	20	10	9	8	-	116

Appendix Table C. - continued

Queens Park Hospital, Blackburn

Diagnostic group		Age at admission													
		0–	20–	25–	30–	35–	40–	45–	50–	55–	60–	65–	70–	75 and over	All ages
Departures and discharges															
								Males							
Schizophrenia	1956	–	1	3	2	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	**11**
and	1958	1	2	8	5	7	4	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	**28**
paranoia	1960	–	11	17	12	7	13	6	1	2	1	1	–	–	**71**
Manic-depressive reaction	1956	–	1	1	4	2	6	7	2	6	3	2	1	–	**35**
and	1958	–	2	–	–	5	3	5	8	4	4	7	4	2	**44**
involutional melancholia	1960	–	2	2	2	2	5	3	15	8	6	7	–	–	**52**
Senile and presenile psychosis,	1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	3	1	3	**8**
including psychosis with	1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	**5**
cerebral arteriosclerosis	1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	3	**7**
	1956	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	4	1	1	–	–	**9**
Other psychoses	1958	2	1	–	1	–	–	1	3	3	1	1	–	–	**13**
	1960	4	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	4	2	–	–	–	**13**
	1956	–	–	–	1	4	4	–	3	4	–	2	–	–	**18**
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1958	–	–	4	4	1	2	2	2	3	3	–	1	–	**22**
	1960	–	4	1	7	4	5	8	3	6	2	1	–	–	**41**
	1956	**–**	**2**	**5**	**7**	**8**	**13**	**9**	**5**	**15**	**4**	**8**	**2**	**4**	**82**
All diagnoses	1958	**4**	**6**	**13**	**12**	**16**	**12**	**8**	**14**	**12**	**8**	**9**	**6**	**6**	**126**
	1960	**6**	**21**	**20**	**22**	**17**	**25**	**18**	**21**	**21**	**12**	**10**	**2**	**3**	**198**
								Females							
Schizophrenia	1956	1	1	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	**8**
and	1958	–	–	2	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	**6**
paranoia	1960	1	2	6	13	7	7	6	5	3	–	1	1	–	**52**
Manic-depressive reaction	1956	–	1	–	1	–	4	2	4	4	2	3	1	–	**22**
and	1958	1	3	–	2	5	5	11	5	14	11	14	4	1	**76**
involutional melancholia	1960	3	2	6	7	4	10	19	14	25	19	10	4	–	**123**
Senile and presenile psychosis,	1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	3	6	**10**
including psychosis with	1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	5	3	6	**15**
cerebral arteriosclerosis	1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	4	12	4	**23**
	1956	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	**2**
Other psychoses	1958	1	1	3	1	–	–	2	1	–	–	1	–	–	**10**
	1960	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	**5**
	1956	–	–	1	1	1	2	–	5	2	3	–	–	–	**15**
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1958	–	2	1	3	4	4	2	–	8	3	3	3	–	**33**
	1960	2	3	8	1	6	1	4	1	6	2	2	4	–	**40**
	1956	**1**	**2**	**3**	**3**	**2**	**8**	**2**	**9**	**6**	**7**	**4**	**4**	**6**	**57**
All diagnoses	1958	**2**	**7**	**6**	**8**	**9**	**11**	**15**	**7**	**23**	**14**	**24**	**10**	**8**	**144**
	1960	**6**	**7**	**24**	**23**	**19**	**19**	**30**	**21**	**34**	**24**	**17**	**23**	**4**	**251**

Appendix Table C. - continued

Queens Park Hospital, Blackburn

Diagnostic group		Age at admission													
		0–	20–	25–	30–	35–	40–	45–	50–	55–	60–	65–	70–	75 and over	All ages
Deaths															
		Males													
Schizophrenia	1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
and	1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
paranoia	1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Manic-depressive reaction	1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	3
and	1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	2
involutional melancholia	1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Senile and presenile psychosis,	1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	1	4	11	19
including psychosis with	1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	5	6	12
cerebral arteriosclerosis	1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	4	6
	1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
Other psychoses	1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
	1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	3	1	3	4	11	24
All diagnoses	1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	3	6	7	17
	1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	4	6
		Females													
Schizophrenia	1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
and	1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
paranoia	1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Manic-depressive reaction	1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
and	1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
involutional melancholia	1960	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2
Senile and presenile psychosis,	1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	2	6
including psychosis with	1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	4
cerebral arteriosclerosis	1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	3
	1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	2
Other psychoses	1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1
	1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
	1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	2	2	4	11
All diagnoses	1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	3	5
	1960	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	1	2	6

Appendix Table C. - continued

Ollersett View Hospital, Stockport

Diagnostic group		Age at admission													
		0-	20-	25-	30-	35-	40-	45-	50-	55-	60-	65-	70-	75 and over	All ages
First admissions															
		Males													
Schizophrenia	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
and	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
paranoia	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manic-depressive reaction	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
and	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
involutional melancholia	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Senile and presenile psychosis,	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
including psychosis with	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
cerebral arteriosclerosis	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other psychoses	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All diagnoses	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Females													
Schizophrenia	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
and	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
paranoia	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manic-depressive reaction	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
and	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
involutional melancholia	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Senile and presenile psychosis,	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	5
including psychosis with	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4
cerebral arteriosclerosis	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2
	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other psychoses	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	6
All diagnoses	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4
	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	3

Appendix Table C. - continued

Ollersett View Hospital, Stockport

Diagnostic group		Age at admission													
		0–	20–	25–	30–	35–	40–	45–	50–	55–	60–	65–	70–	75 and over	All ages
Subsequent admissions															
								Males							
Schizophrenia and paranoia	1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Manic-depressive reaction and involutional melancholia	1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Senile and presenile psychosis, including psychosis with cerebral arteriosclerosis	1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other psychoses	1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
All diagnoses	1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
								Females							
Schizophrenia and paranoia	1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
	1960	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	4
Manic-depressive reaction and involutional melancholia	1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Senile and presenile psychosis, including psychosis with cerebral arteriosclerosis	1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
	1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	3
Other psychoses	1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
	1958	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
	1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
All diagnoses	1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2
	1958	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2
	1960	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	2	2	–	1	7

Appendix Table C. - continued

Ollersett View Hospital, Stockport

Diagnostic group		Age at admission													
		0-	20-	25-	30-	35-	40-	45-	50-	55-	60-	65-	70-	75 and over	All ages
Departures and discharges															
								Males							
Schizophrenia and paranoia	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manic-depressive reaction and involutional melancholia	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Senile and presenile psychosis, including psychosis with cerebral arteriosclerosis	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other psychoses	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All diagnoses	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
								Females							
Schizophrenia and paranoia	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2
Manic-depressive reaction and involutional melancholia	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Senile and presenile psychosis, including psychosis with cerebral arteriosclerosis	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Other psychoses	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All diagnoses	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	1	5
	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	4

Appendix Table C. - continued

Ollersett View Hospital, Stockport

Diagnostic group		Age at admission													
		0-	20-	25-	30-	35-	40-	45-	50-	55-	60-	65-	70-	75 and over	All ages
Deaths															
		Males													
Schizophrenia and paranoia	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manic-depressive reaction and involutional melancholia	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Senile and presenile psychosis, including psychosis with cerebral arteriosclerosis	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other psychoses	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All diagnoses	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Females													
Schizophrenia and paranoia	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manic-depressive reaction and involutional melancholia	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Senile and presenile psychosis, including psychosis with cerebral arteriosclerosis	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	6	11
	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	1	4	9
	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	3	5
Other psychoses	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All diagnoses	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	2	6	12
	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	1	4	9
	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	3	6

There were no psychiatric patients admitted to Bensham General Hospital during 1960

Appendix Table C. - continued

Bensham General Hospital, Gateshead

(Beds in Fountain View available under contractual arrangements have been excluded)

Diagnostic group		Age at admission													
		0–	20–	25–	30–	35–	40–	45–	50–	55–	60–	65–	70–	75 and over	All ages
Departures and discharges															
								Males							
Schizophrenia and paranoia	1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Manic-depressive reaction and involutional melancholia	1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Senile and presenile psychosis, including psychosis with cerebral arteriosclerosis	1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other psychoses	1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
All diagnoses	1956	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
	1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
								Females							
Schizophrenia and paranoia	1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Manic-depressive reaction and involutional melancholia	1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Senile and presenile psychosis, including psychosis with cerebral arteriosclerosis	1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
	1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other psychoses	1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1956	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
All diagnoses	1956	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2
	1958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Appendix Table C. - continued

Bensham General Hospital, Gateshead

(Beds in Fountain View available under contractual arrangements have been excluded)

Diagnostic group		Age at admission													
		0-	20-	25-	30-	35-	40-	45-	50-	55-	60-	65-	70-	75 and over	All ages
Deaths															
								Males							
Schizophrenia and paranoia	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manic-depressive reaction and involutional melancholia	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Senile and presenile psychosis, including psychosis with cerebral arteriosclerosis	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other psychoses	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All diagnoses	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
								Females							
Schizophrenia and paranoia	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manic-depressive reaction and involutional melancholia	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Senile and presenile psychosis, including psychosis with cerebral arteriosclerosis	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other psychoses	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Psychoneuroses, all forms	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All diagnoses	1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1958	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	1960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Appendix Table D. Analysis of non-first admissions in 1960, by time out of hospital since last discharge (page 151)

This table relates to those persons, admitted in 1960, who had had one or more previous admissions to a mental or mental subnormality hospital, and shows the length of time between admission and last discharge. A person who had two admissions in 1960 would be counted twice in this table, and it is probable that, for short periods out of hospital, there has been a considerable amount of such double counting. Admissions are grouped according to the diagnosis at the current admission; the same diagnosis need not have been made at the previous admission. The table is of interest, however, in showing that a relatively small number of non-first admissions in a year are of people who have been out of hospital for 3 years or more. For all ages and diagnoses combined, 3,355 males and 5,464 females were in this category. These numbers represent rates of 152 and 231 per million of the home population in 1960.

Appendix Table E. Patients admitted to mental subnormality hospitals, by grade of defect and clinical condition (page 152)

It is thought that a number of patients admitted to hospital for the subnormal are suffering from a physical illness or defect in addition to their degree of mental defect. In 1960 an effort was made to try to ascertain the frequency of such conditions, many of which might make it impossible for the patient to be taught, for example, any form of work. Appendix Table E shows the result of this enquiry. The data card for 1960 asked for a statement of the clinical diagnosis where there was one and there is no way of knowing to what extent this table suffers from under-reporting. The most commonly reported diagnosis was mongolism, which affected 87 males and 66 females, giving prevalence rates of 38 and 37 per 1,000 respectively among the total admissions. The majority of cases occurred in association with idiocy or imbecility, and for these two grades of defect combined the prevalence of mongolism was 73 per 1,000 for males and 64 per 1,000 for females.

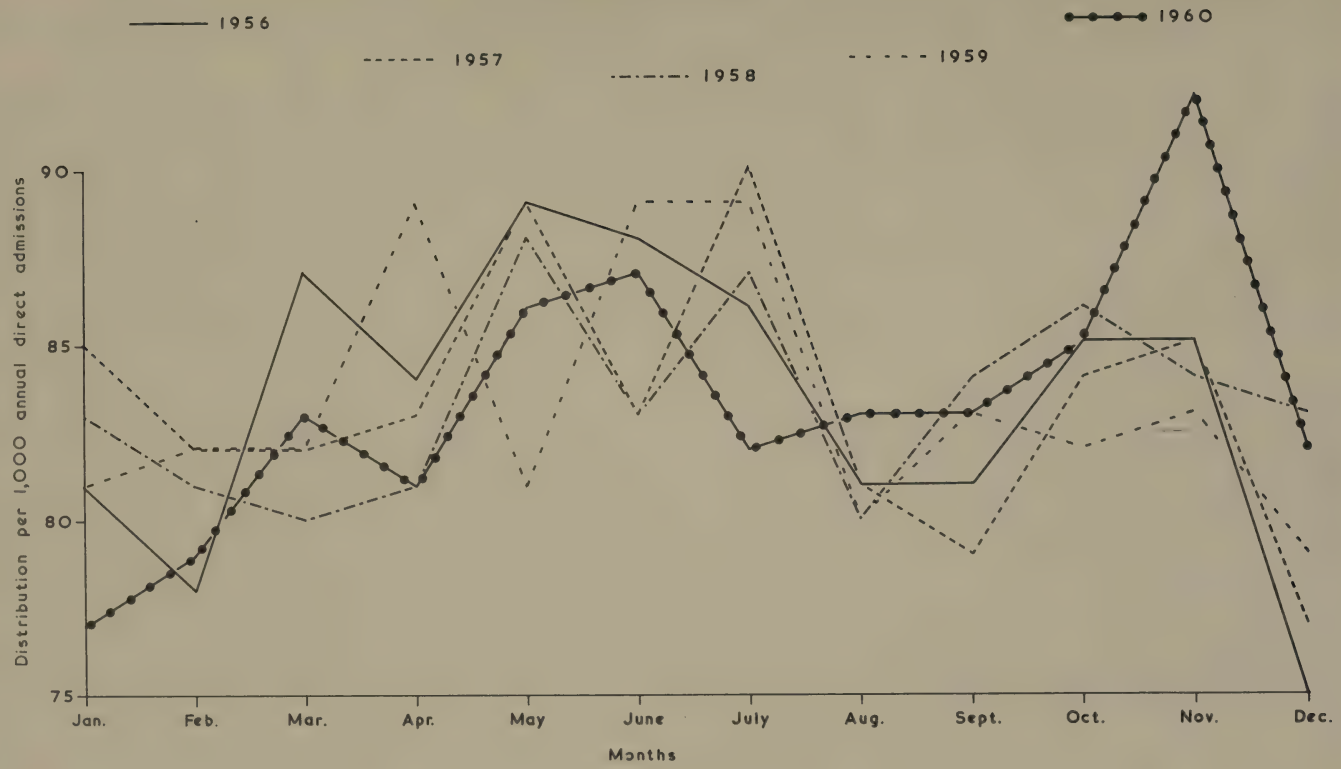
Epilepsy was reported for 73 males and 72 females, giving prevalence rates among the total admissions of 32 per 1,000 for males and 40 for females. There were also 33 males and 16 females with cerebral spastic infantile paralysis; the rates for this condition were 15 and 9 per 1,000 respectively. Immature or pathological personality was reported for 70 females but only 26 males. Twenty-one persons were stated to be blind and the same number to be suffering from schizophrenia.

Appendix Table F. Monthly totals of direct admissions to mental hospitals, 1956 to 1960 (page 156)

This table shows the seasonal variation of direct admissions to mental hospitals. The totals in each month have been reduced to the admissions in standard months of 30 days, and the distribution per 1,000 total annual admissions is shown. (See also Diagram 8.) There was considerable variation between the years, but on the whole a pattern emerges of rather higher numbers of admissions during March to July, followed by a drop in August, and a second drop in December. The proportion of admissions occurring in the autumn months, and January and February is consistently lower than that during March to July.

DIAGRAM 8. MENTAL HOSPITALS

DISTRIBUTION PER 1,000 ANNUAL DIRECT ADMISSIONS BY PROPORTIONS IN STANDARD MONTHS OF 30 DAYS, 1956 TO 1960



73590)

Appendix Table D. Mental Hospitals. Second and subsequent admissions in 1960, by time out of hospital since last discharge

Diagnostic group	Time out before readmission																Period of previous admns. not stated	Total
	Under 1 week	1 wk.-	1 mth.-	2 mths.-	3 mths.-	6 mths.-	9 mths.-	12 mths.-	18 mths.-	2 yrs.-	3 yrs.-	5 yrs.-	10 yrs.-	15 yrs.-	20 yrs.-	30 yrs.-		
Males																		
Schizophrenia	437	821	502	465	1,037	759	526	593	346	461	446	395	92	31	20	3	580	7,514
Manic-depressive reaction	265	665	449	341	797	486	372	401	316	381	476	472	152	50	43	11	366	6,043
Senile and presenile psychosis	24	90	46	33	116	62	46	54	37	38	49	47	10	5	12	2	61	732
Alcoholism	78	134	108	72	115	73	57	79	41	33	56	35	5	2	–	–	70	958
Other psychoses	67	195	111	96	183	121	101	103	71	78	79	81	26	7	11	3	100	1,433
Anxiety reaction	62	118	86	56	129	65	55	55	44	43	49	71	14	2	1	–	57	907
Neurotic-depressive reaction	67	99	60	40	100	77	55	70	44	39	67	65	15	2	1	–	50	851
Other psychoneuroses	37	89	53	46	78	41	37	45	42	45	39	41	15	4	2	–	50	664
Antisocial personality	84	115	63	42	74	73	54	44	33	38	37	33	13	1	1	–	64	769
Mental deficiency	5	15	12	3	8	12	18	12	8	4	5	7	1	1	1	–	18	130
Other character, behaviour and intelligence disorders	66	139	84	60	119	86	41	55	47	47	55	43	9	5	1	–	73	930
Other causes	62	136	75	58	131	93	61	63	40	60	57	59	10	1	6	–	91	1,003
All diagnoses	1,254	2,616	1,649	1,312	2,887	1,948	1,423	1,574	1,069	1,267	1,415	1,349	362	111	99	19	1,580	21,934
Females																		
Schizophrenia	349	831	621	549	1,199	880	640	708	499	601	612	399	107	33	27	7	554	8,616
Manic-depressive reaction	534	1,399	1,120	900	1,960	1,285	946	1,131	723	909	1,070	1,006	315	112	70	13	751	14,244
Senile and presenile psychosis	71	146	101	90	203	153	107	124	79	93	103	88	39	10	23	11	205	1,646
Alcoholism	14	33	40	21	30	22	14	23	8	15	17	11	1	–	1	–	19	269
Other psychoses	112	249	211	155	333	232	176	198	124	152	182	172	53	23	20	3	186	2,581
Anxiety reaction	77	141	110	77	138	99	62	82	60	67	77	91	21	3	7	–	52	1,164
Neurotic-depressive reaction	106	184	146	110	200	157	88	120	69	122	132	107	26	9	4	2	80	1,662
Other psychoneuroses	84	178	132	89	171	117	71	105	62	71	89	77	19	8	2	–	75	1,350
Antisocial personality	64	90	49	36	85	46	34	35	28	21	16	11	6	–	2	–	57	580
Mental deficiency	10	23	9	8	11	11	9	10	10	9	9	6	1	–	1	1	11	139
Other character, behaviour and intelligence disorders	53	104	51	43	95	60	32	32	22	42	21	33	5	3	1	–	53	650
Other causes	78	182	90	63	150	81	54	86	54	77	59	67	14	3	2	1	95	1,156
All diagnoses	1,552	3,560	2,680	2,141	4,575	3,143	2,233	2,654	1,738	2,179	2,387	2,068	607	204	160	38	2,138	34,057

(73590)

Appendix Table E. Mental Deficiency Hospitals. Principal causes of admission and numbers of other clinical conditions present, 1960

Grade of defect		Other clinical conditions	Males							Females						
			Mental state of patients							Mental state of patients						
			I.Q. < 20 M.A. 0-2	20-49 3-7	50-69 8-12	70+ 13+	Not stated	Not testable	Total	I.Q. < 20 M.A. 0-2	20-49 3-7	50-69 8-12	70+ 13+	Not stated	Not testable	Total
Idiot	026	Syphilis of central nervous system	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	083	Acute infectious encephalitis, late effects	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	223	Neoplasms of brain and central nervous system, benign	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	253	Myxoedema and cretinism	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
	289.0	Lipidosis	-	2	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	Childhood psychosis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
	325.2 (pt.)	Feeble-mindedness and amentia	7	1	-	-	-	3	11	6	1	-	-	-	3	10
	3254	Mongolism	3	7	-	-	1	8	19	2	4	-	-	-	2	8
	3255 (pt.)	Oligophrenia and phenylketonuria	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	3
	3255 (pt.)	Mental deficiency, not otherwise specified	1	1	-	-	3	2	7	2	2	-	-	1	3	8
	3264	Character, behaviour and intelligence disorders, unspecified	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	330-334	Vascular lesions affecting central nervous system	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2
	344	Intracranial abscess, late effects	3	1	-	-	-	1	5	1	2	-	-	-	-	3
	351	Cerebral spastic infantile paralysis	5	1	-	-	2	7	15	3	2	-	-	-	1	6
	353	Epilepsy	5	3	-	-	-	10	18	7	-	-	-	-	3	10
	350-357 (rdr)	Other diseases of central nervous system	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	380-389	Blindness and other diseases of the eye	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
	571.0	Gastro-enteritis and colitis (4 weeks-2 years)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
	741-744	Diseases of muscle, tendon and fascia	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	750-759	Congenital malformations	-	3	-	-	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	3	3
	760-776	Birth injuries and infections of newborn	2	3	-	-	1	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
	780.4	Abnormal involuntary movements	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	781.8	Encephalopathy	3	1	-	-	-	4	8	1	1	-	-	-	-	2
	N800.999	Accidents, poisoning and violence	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		No clinical diagnosis stated	54	39	-	-	24	55	172	46	29	-	-	18	35	128
		Total	**87**	**64**	**-**	**-**	**33**	**102**	**286**	**73**	**43**	**-**	**-**	**20**	**54**	**190**

Imbecile	025	General paralysis of insane	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
	083	Acute infectious encephalitis, late effects	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
	223	Neoplasms of the brain and central nervous system, benign	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	240-289	Allergic, endocrine and metabolic disorders	-	3	-	-	-	2	5	2	1	-	-	-	1	4
	300	Schizophrenia	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	3
	301-309	Other psychoses	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	314-318	Psychoneurotic disorders	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	321	Immature personality	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	3
	325.2	Feeble-mindedness and amentia	1	39	3	-	1	21	65	-	25	4	-	3	2	34
	325.4	Mongolism	2	38	3	-	6	14	63	7	38	1	-	1	6	53
	325.5 (pt.)	Oligophrenia and phenylketonuria	-	2	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	325.5 (pt.)	Mental deficiency, not otherwise specified	1	4	-	-	-	1	6	-	7	-	-	-	3	10
	328.1	Stammering	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
	326.4	Character, behaviour and intelligence disorders, unspecified	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	344	Intracranial abscess, late effects	-	1	1	-	-	1	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	4
	351	Cerebral spastic infantile paralysis	3	8	-	-	1	4	16	-	5	-	-	1	1	7
	353	Epilepsy	2	16	-	-	3	1	22	2	22	-	-	1	6	31
	350-357 (rdr)	Other diseases of central nervous system	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	6	-	-	1	-	7
	380-389	Blindness and other diseases of the eye	-	2	1	-	2	3	8	-	-	1	-	1	1	3
	397-398	Deaf mutism and other deafness	-	1	1	-	1	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	2	3
	750-759	Congenital malformations	-	1	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	2	3
	760.0	Intercranial and spinal birth injury	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
	780.4-5	Abnormal involuntary movement and disturbance of co-ordination	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	781.8	Encephalopathy	3	5	-	-	1	3	12	-	4	-	-	1	5	10
	N800-999	Accidents, violence and poisoning	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		No clinical diagnosis stated	7	377	10	-	150	72	616	19	400	12	-	96	60	587
		Total	19	507	20	-	168	125	839	30	520	19	-	106	91	766

Appendix Table E - continued

Grade of defect	Other clinical conditions		Males							Females						
			Mental state of patients							Mental state of patients						
			I.Q. < 20 M.A. 0-2	20-49 3-7	50-69 8-12	70+ 13+	Not stated	Not testable	Total	I.Q. < 20 M.A. 0-2	20-49 3-7	50-69 8-12	70+ 13+	Not stated	Not testable	Total
Feeble-minded	083	Acute infectious encephalitis, late effects	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	2
	089	Mumps	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
	237	Neoplasms of brain and central nervous system, unspecified	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
	300	Schizophrenia	-	1	6	1	1	-	9	-	2	3	-	3	-	8
	301-309	Other psychoses	-	1	-	1	-	1	3	-	-	3	-	1	1	5
	320	Pathological personality	-	1	6	2	-	-	9	-	-	1	-	1	-	2
	321	Immature personality	-	1	4	-	6	-	11	-	1	4	-	12	-	17
	325.2 (pt.)	Feeble-mindedness and amentia	-	19	36	2	1	-	58	-	7	20	-	2	-	29
	325.3	Borderline intelligence	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	2
	325.4	Mongolism	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	3
	325.5	Mental deficiency, not otherwise specified	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	3
	328.0-1	Stammering and specific learning defects	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
	340.3	Meningitis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
	344	Intracranial abscess, late effects	-	1	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
	351	Cerebral spastic infantile paralysis	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	2	-	3
	353	Epilepsy	-	9	19	-	3	-	31	-	7	16	2	5	-	30
	350-357 (rdr)	Other diseases of central nervous system	-	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
	380-389	Blindness and other diseases of the eye	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	390-398	Diseases of ear and mastoid process	-	-	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
	444	Essential benign hypertension	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
	621	Diseases of the breast other than chronic cystic disease	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
	745,748	Curvature of spine and clubfoot	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
	750-759	Congenital malformations	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	2
	760-776	Birth injuries and infections of newborn	-	-	2	-	1	-	3	-	-	2	-	1	1	4
	780.4	Abnormal involuntary movement	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	781.8	Encephalopathy	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
	785.2	Jaundice (not of newborn)	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	N300-999	Accidents, poisoning and violence	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
		No clinical diagnosis stated	-	153	506	43	213	5	920	1	143	320	10	177	-	651
		Total	-	189	595	50	228	9	1,071	1	165	384	12	208	3	773

(73590)

Moral defective	320	Pathological personality	-	-	-	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	321	Immature personality	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	37	-	38
		No clinical diagnosis stated	-	-	4	25	1	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Total	-	-	4	27	4	-	35	-	1	-	-	37	-	38
Educationally subnormal	353	Epilepsy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
	398.3	Impairment of hearing	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Total	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Social reason with dullness	321	Immature personality	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
		Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Defect not classifiable	325.4	Mongolism	-	-	-	-	1	4	5	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
	325.5	Mental deficiency, not otherwise specified	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	353	Epilepsy	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	380-389	Blindness and other diseases of the eye	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	781.8	Encephalopathy	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		No clinical diagnosis stated	-	-	-	-	11	7	18	-	-	-	-	8	11	19
		Total	-	-	-	-	14	15	29	-	-	-	-	9	12	21
No mental defect	308	Psychosis of demonstrable aetiology	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
	321	Immature personality	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	9
	325.5	Mental deficiency, not otherwise specified	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	380-389	Blindness and other diseases of the eye	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
	398.3	Impairment of hearing	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
	781.9	Hallucinations	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		No clinical diagnosis stated	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
		Total	-	1	-	2	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	13	1	14
All other causes	301-309	Psychoses, other than schizophrenia	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Total	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		All Grades of defect Total	108	761	619	80	450	249	2,267	104	729	404	13	393	161	1,804

(73590)

Appendix Table F. Mental Hospitals. Monthly totals of direct admissions, 1956 to 1960.

	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Total
1956													
First admissions	4,016	3,649	4,328	3,884	4,315	4,108	4,207	3,759	3,664	4,017	3,939	3,527	47,413
Non-first "	2,366	2,601	3,069	3,031	3,246	3,139	3,176	3,163	3,051	3,219	3,117	2,903	36,581
Total	6,882	6,250	7,397	6,915	7,561	7,247	7,383	6,922	6,715	7,236	7,056	6,430	83,994
Total (30 day month)	6,660	6,466	7,158	6,915	7,317	7,247	7,145	6,699	6,715	7,003	7,056	6,223	82,604
Distribution per 1,000	81	78	87	84	89	88	86	81	81	85	85	75	1,000
1957													
First admissions	4,355	3,823	4,171	3,997	4,481	3,883	4,410	3,912	3,585	3,978	3,952	3,719	48,266
Non-first "	3,360	2,912	3,240	3,268	3,647	3,373	3,745	3,469	3,339	3,606	3,466	3,252	40,677
Total	7,715	6,735	7,411	7,265	8,128	7,256	8,155	7,381	6,924	7,584	7,418	6,971	88,943
Total (30 day month)	7,466	7,216	7,172	7,265	7,866	7,256	7,892	7,143	6,924	7,339	7,418	6,746	87,703
Distribution per 1,000	85	82	82	83	89	83	90	81	79	84	85	77	1,000
1958													
First admissions	4,422	3,870	4,052	4,035	4,360	4,127	4,390	4,019	4,115	4,357	4,123	4,189	50,059
Non-first "	3,501	3,169	3,588	3,514	4,072	3,559	3,988	3,624	3,655	3,916	3,671	3,767	44,024
Total	7,923	7,039	7,640	7,549	8,432	7,686	8,378	7,643	7,770	8,273	7,794	7,956	94,083
Total (30 day month)	7,667	7,542	7,394	7,549	8,160	7,686	8,108	7,396	7,770	8,006	7,794	7,699	92,771
Distribution per 1,000	83	81	80	81	88	83	87	80	84	86	84	83	1,000
1959													
First admissions	4,663	4,221	4,636	4,840	4,530	4,842	4,934	4,452	4,399	4,643	4,546	4,341	55,047
Non-first "	4,106	3,725	4,167	4,418	4,225	4,414	4,632	4,205	4,207	4,242	4,183	4,171	50,695
Total	8,769	7,946	8,803	9,258	8,755	9,256	9,566	8,657	8,606	8,885	8,729	8,512	105,742
Total (30 day month)	8,486	8,514	8,519	9,258	8,473	9,256	9,257	8,378	8,606	8,598	8,729	8,237	104,311
Distribution per 1,000	81	82	82	89	81	89	89	80	83	82	83	79	1,000
1960													
First admissions	4,726	4,487	5,031	4,599	5,161	4,999	4,814	4,828	4,613	5,099	5,395	4,809	58,561
Non-first "	4,244	4,141	4,601	4,483	4,849	4,758	4,734	4,808	4,767	4,795	5,063	4,748	55,991
Total	8,970	8,628	9,632	9,082	10,010	9,757	9,548	9,636	9,380	9,894	10,458	9,557	114,552
Total (30 day month)	8,681	8,926	9,321	9,082	9,687	9,757	9,240	9,325	9,380	9,575	10,458	9,249	112,681
Distribution per 1,000	77	79	83	81	86	87	82	83	83	85	92	82	1,000

Appendix Table M.5(1). Mental Hospitals. First admissions according to diagnosis and hospital region, 1960

ICD Number	Diagnosis	Hospital region															All regions		
		Newcastle	Leeds	Sheffield	East Anglia	Metropolitan				Wessex	Oxford	South Western	Welsh	Birmingham	Manchester	Liverpool			
						N.W.	N.E.	S.E.	S.W.								Total	Males	Females
020-029	Syphilis	10	10	20	3	4	5	7	12	1	1	7	11	11	21	2	**125**	92	33
082, 083	Acute infectious encephalitis and effects	2	–	2	–	2	1	1	4	2	–	2	–	7	3	2	**28**	17	11
193, 223, 237	Neoplasms, brain and central nervous system	4	1	–	1	3	3	3	5	2	–	2	10	6	1	–	**41**	16	25
300	Schizophrenia	473	511	593	170	552	365	404	1,255	372	165	403	388	894	695	356	**7,596**	3,625	3,971
301	Manic-depressive reaction	1,208	1,223	1,300	720	1,354	677	1,204	2,334	587	477	1,343	1,176	2,105	1,260	1,060	**18,028**	6,357	11,671
302	Involutional melancholia	84	98	130	56	41	69	64	135	105	63	124	177	154	219	68	**1,587**	403	1,184
303	Paranoia, paranoid states	42	82	94	23	88	63	71	155	46	40	65	70	138	75	38	**1,090**	467	623
304	Senile psychosis	406	383	551	275	449	349	522	1,003	592	223	604	408	869	531	230	**7,395**	2,250	5,145
305	Presenile psychosis	45	25	30	16	28	29	19	67	15	14	20	21	48	30	19	**426**	163	263
306	Psychosis with cerebral arteriosclerosis	107	99	140	27	75	88	82	137	101	31	66	96	73	80	25	**1,227**	631	596
307	Alcoholic psychosis	22	18	20	7	22	18	23	56	23	10	21	27	52	23	7	**349**	249	100
308	Psychosis, secondary to brain tumour, epilepsy, etc.	84	133	100	27	70	56	113	110	53	47	56	100	159	87	76	**1,271**	676	595
309	Psychoses, other and unspecified	151	199	164	100	125	102	138	381	117	51	172	81	246	163	135	**2,325**	1,161	1,164
	Psychoses, all forms (except puerperal)	**2,622**	**2,771**	**3,122**	**1,421**	**2,804**	**1,816**	**2,640**	**5,633**	**2,011**	**1,121**	**2,874**	**2,544**	**4,738**	**3,163**	**2,014**	**41,294**	**15,982**	**25,312**
310	Anxiety reaction	195	272	279	118	295	226	239	360	122	122	242	304	377	209	152	**3,512**	1,582	1,930
311	Hysterical reaction	80	81	126	44	117	90	102	158	60	49	108	84	156	124	34	**1,413**	451	962
313	Obsessive - compulsive reaction	12	23	30	7	22	22	24	42	20	21	28	18	27	57	11	**364**	159	205
314	Neurotic - depressive reaction	252	402	314	107	159	229	203	435	263	231	558	266	497	247	140	**4,303**	1,621	2,682
315-317	Neurosis with somatic symptoms	4	5	–	2	3	7	6	3	4	7	8	7	4	6	–	**66**	21	45
312, 318	Neuroses, other and unspecified	27	27	111	34	79	65	49	92	41	16	85	67	68	60	16	**837**	421	416
	Psychoneuroses, all forms	**570**	**810**	**860**	**312**	**675**	**639**	**623**	**1,090**	**510**	**446**	**1,029**	**746**	**1,129**	**703**	**353**	**10,495**	**4,255**	**6,240**

320.0	Schizoid personality	3	12	12	3	7	9	10	11	5	3	7	35	23	10	9	**159**	110	49
320.3	Inadequate personality	17	14	18	4	36	19	6	41	7	12	30	25	51	31	20	**331**	228	103
320.4	Antisocial personality	56	81	77	28	57	43	55	144	34	24	48	58	81	110	37	**933**	638	295
320.1, .2, .5, .6, .7	Other pathological personality	6	10	22	23	72	35	36	55	10	18	31	19	26	42	4	**409**	237	172
321	Immature personality	11	16	19	8	16	12	10	15	20	10	29	20	25	7	12	**230**	131	99
322, 323	Alcoholism and other drug addiction	46	68	54	16	73	22	71	251	41	25	93	61	84	63	27	**995**	759	236
325	Mental deficiency	20	23	19	5	14	16	10	15	22	8	20	5	19	25	12	**233**	136	97
324, 326	Other character, behaviour and intelligence disorders	14	21	71	9	31	15	27	86	38	11	72	20	39	33	17	**504**	305	199
	Character, behaviour and intelligence disorders, all forms	**173**	**245**	**292**	**96**	**306**	**171**	**225**	**618**	**177**	**111**	**330**	**243**	**348**	**321**	**138**	**3,794**	**2,544**	**1,250**
330-334, 340-345	Vascular lesions of C.N.S. and inflammatory diseases of C.N.S.	4	2	17	6	6	8	7	12	9	2	3	7	9	26	4	**122**	60	62
353	Epilepsy	49	32	31	13	18	16	25	59	28	10	43	36	38	55	22	**475**	296	179
350-352, 354, 355	Other diseases of brain	8	18	27	5	8	16	12	25	16	7	10	11	15	23	6	**207**	109	98
450-456, 422.1	Diseases of arteries, myocardial degeneration with arteriosclerosis	2	–	29	1	–	1	–	3	–	1	2	2	–	2	1	**44**	26	18
440-447	Hypertensive diseases	2	1	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	2	8	–	**17**	10	7
688.1	Puerperal psychosis	32	42	71	20	59	54	45	85	31	20	35	43	85	41	45	**708**	–	708
794	Senility without psychosis	7	4	30	16	57	14	17	22	24	5	50	6	16	25	19	**312**	118	194
780, 781	Symptoms, sense system, nerves	7	1	1	1	5	8	3	6	12	–	3	3	4	6	2	**62**	33	29
800-804, 850-856	Head injuries	3	6	2	3	5	2	2	8	2	1	6	5	6	2	–	**53**	44	9
	Other causes	35	30	39	17	50	62	34	113	54	47	79	21	100	38	60	**784**	364	420
	All diagnoses	**3,530**	**3,973**	**4,543**	**1,917**	**4,002**	**2,816**	**3,644**	**7,701**	**2,879**	**1,772**	**4,475**	**3,689**	**6,514**	**4,438**	**2,668**	**58,561**	**23,966**	**34,595**

Appendix Table M.5(II). Mental Hospitals. Second and subsequent admissions according to diagnosis and hospital region, 1960

ICD Number	Diagnosis	Hospital region															All regions		
		Newcastle	Leeds	Sheffield	East Anglia	Metropolitan				Wessex	Oxford	South Western	Welsh	Birmingham	Manchester	Liverpool			
						N.W.	N.E.	S.E.	S.W.								Total	Males	Females
020-029	Syphilis	13	28	7	4	9	7	10	17	3	6	9	9	17	17	7	**163**	118	45
082, 083	Acute infectious encephalitis and effects	–	1	5	1	4	5	2	3	1	–	4	2	2	4	2	**36**	31	5
193, 223, 237	Neoplasms, brain and central nervous system	–	–	2	1	2	–	6	4	4	–	–	4	1	5	–	**29**	11	18
300	Schizophrenia	1,002	1,190	1,145	508	1,141	864	882	2,635	795	404	1,041	998	1,524	1,160	841	**16,130**	7,514	8,616
301	Manic-depressive reaction	1,093	1,439	1,582	882	1,433	981	1,320	2,876	725	569	1,566	1,394	2,205	1,151	1,071	**20,287**	6,043	14,244
302	Involutional melancholia	96	54	106	36	21	66	42	84	86	46	125	84	92	89	51	**1,078**	204	874
303	Paranoia, paranoid states	34	84	77	37	93	79	52	143	37	35	78	55	98	64	47	**1,013**	419	594
304	Senile psychosis	103	131	221	90	104	95	173	190	161	69	182	124	221	193	90	**2,147**	623	1,524
305	Presenile psychosis	17	16	23	9	13	14	12	31	28	5	11	12	19	8	15	**231**	109	122
306	Psychosis with cerebral arteriosclerosis	20	35	65	9	19	31	23	36	33	14	24	34	27	39	18	**427**	237	190
307	Alcoholic psychosis	14	26	15	5	19	10	12	49	13	4	15	12	48	8	10	**260**	179	81
308	Psychosis, secondary to brain tumour, epilepsy, etc.	45	103	68	29	42	43	55	84	41	26	58	74	99	65	42	**874**	385	489
309	Psychoses, other and unspecified	50	102	106	58	71	43	53	122	42	24	78	30	111	77	82	**1,049**	425	624
	Psychoses, all forms (except puerperal)	**2,474**	**3,180**	**3,408**	**1,663**	**2,956**	**2,226**	**2,624**	**6,250**	**1,959**	**1,196**	**3,178**	**2,817**	**4,444**	**2,854**	**2,267**	**43,496**	**16,138**	**27,358**
310	Anxiety reaction	107	204	121	62	192	132	136	245	78	72	204	130	174	88	126	**2,071**	907	1,164
311	Hysterical reaction	56	67	69	43	96	70	84	138	58	33	72	83	60	65	18	**1,012**	259	753
313	Obsessive - compulsive reaction	16	24	32	3	22	29	18	35	26	8	31	25	26	34	17	**346**	127	219
314	Neurotic - depressive reaction	144	212	154	92	103	151	135	256	150	144	402	134	237	111	88	**2,513**	851	1,662
315-317	Neurosis with somatic symptoms	–	2	1	5	1	2	3	1	1	2	4	2	1	1	–	**26**	14	12
312, 318	Neuroses, other and unspecified	30	15	95	26	58	63	39	70	28	17	69	27	47	29	17	**630**	264	366
	Psychoneuroses, all forms	**353**	**524**	**472**	**231**	**472**	**447**	**415**	**745**	**341**	**276**	**782**	**401**	**545**	**328**	**266**	**6,598**	**2,422**	**4,176**

320.0	Schizoid personality	7	14	11	5	12	8	5	19	13	3	5	15	19	15	5	**156**	107	49
320.3	Inadequate personality	29	29	22	6	45	47	28	61	18	19	39	30	48	29	34	**484**	319	165
320.4	Antisocial personality	93	127	107	55	97	58	79	217	66	36	66	88	118	87	55	**1,349**	769	580
320.1, .2, .5, .6, .7	Other pathological personality	11	15	24	19	64	18	37	51	17	9	23	16	18	21	8	**351**	205	146
321	Immature personality	9	19	19	9	12	22	8	12	16	10	15	21	14	2	5	**193**	89	104
322, 323	Alcoholism and other drug addiction	40	104	46	36	90	19	69	244	66	37	121	60	81	43	19	**1,075**	833	242
325	Mental deficiency	15	28	30	10	21	24	7	22	17	5	15	10	24	31	10	**269**	130	139
324, 326	Other character, behaviour and intelligence disorders	9	16	39	9	22	11	11	33	13	9	30	17	24	35	10	**288**	156	132
	Character, behaviour and intelligence disorders, all forms	**213**	**352**	**298**	**149**	**363**	**207**	**244**	**659**	**226**	**128**	**314**	**257**	**346**	**263**	**146**	**4,165**	**2,608**	**1,557**
330-334, 340-345	Vascular lesions of C.N.S. and inflammatory diseases of C.N.S.	3	–	2	–	1	5	5	2	–	1	1	2	2	11	1	**36**	20	16
353	Epilepsy	36	49	63	23	21	27	27	70	28	21	71	43	46	50	43	**618**	327	291
350-352, 354, 355	Other diseases of brain	9	8	17	3	8	7	10	14	3	5	10	8	7	9	3	**121**	61	60
450-456, 422.1	Diseases of arteries, myocardial degeneration with arteriosclerosis	–	–	11	1	1	–	–	2	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	**18**	11	7
440-447	Hypertensive diseases	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	**7**	2	5
688.1	Puerperal psychosis	12	13	22	5	17	10	12	30	17	8	14	20	32	9	26	**247**	–	247
794	Senility without psychosis	3	2	10	5	16	1	9	4	5	2	12	1	2	5	7	**84**	37	47
780, 781	Symptoms, sense system, nerves	3	5	3	1	2	5	1	2	4	2	2	1	2	3	1	**37**	16	21
800-804, 850-856	Head injuries	2	7	2	–	1	2	1	8	–	–	1	–	4	2	5	**35**	31	4
	Other causes	13	16	11	14	20	51	9	37	23	12	18	11	28	25	15	**301**	101	200
	All diagnoses	**3,134**	**4,185**	**4,333**	**2,102**	**3,894**	**3,001**	**3,375**	**7,848**	**2,615**	**1,657**	**4,418**	**3,577**	**5,476**	**3,587**	**2,789**	**55,991**	**21,934**	**34,057**

Appendix Table M.10. Mental Hospitals. Direct admissions for certain diagnoses, showing number of previous admissions, 1960

Diagnostic group	Sex	Number of previous admissions									First admissions per cent of total
		*0	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7-9	10 and over	†Total	
Syphilis	M	92	60	28	13	4	8	2	–	**210**	44
	F	33	19	17	5	3	–	–	1	**78**	42
Schizophrenia	M	3,625	2,936	1,759	1,091	652	619	283	144	**11,139**	33
	F	3,971	3,232	2,022	1,239	785	795	379	138	**12,587**	32
Manic-depressive reaction	M	6,357	2,786	1,349	694	433	387	242	130	**12,400**	51
	F	11,671	5,758	3,101	1,807	1,121	1,185	696	544	**25,915**	45
Senile psychosis	M	2,250	405	113	54	16	18	8	5	**2,873**	78
	F	5,145	938	292	123	61	63	28	16	**6,669**	77
Anxiety reaction	M	1,582	494	194	85	58	47	17	6	**2,489**	64
	F	1,930	612	250	123	71	62	31	13	**3,094**	62
Hysterical reaction	M	451	124	53	36	17	13	9	5	**710**	64
	F	962	361	153	75	49	51	29	33	**1,715**	56
Neurotic-depressive reaction	M	1,621	467	196	82	41	38	15	8	**2,472**	66
	F	2,682	860	351	182	101	85	53	23	**4,344**	62
Pathological personality	M	1,213	565	300	174	121	124	52	54	**2,613**	46
	F	619	323	219	116	93	90	58	35	**1,559**	40
Mental deficiency	M	136	65	24	17	8	2	5	–	**266**	51
	F	97	68	27	13	13	9	4	–	**236**	41
Epilepsy	M	296	138	78	37	16	32	15	8	**623**	48
	F	179	127	60	44	23	19	11	4	**470**	38
Other diagnoses	M	6,343	1,927	807	390	234	213	114	43	**10,105**	63
	F	7,306	2,413	954	509	308	289	122	65	**11,985**	61
All diagnoses	**M**	**23,966**	**9,967**	**4,901**	**2,673**	**1,600**	**1,501**	**762**	**403**	**45,900**	**52**
	F	**34,595**	**14,711**	**7,446**	**4,236**	**2,628**	**2,648**	**1,411**	**872**	**68,652**	**50**

* The figures in this column are patients admitted for the first time to in-patient care.

† " " " " " include patients admitted to hospitals not vested in the Minister and also persons admitted previously to a Mental Deficiency hospital only.

Appendix Table M.11. Mental Hospitals. Trends in numbers of admissions (Persons) and first admissions (Males and Females) by diagnosis, 1958 to 1960

ICD Number	Diagnosis	All admissions (Persons)			First admissions			
					1959		1960	
		1958	1959	1960	Males	Females	Males	Females
020-029	Syphilis and sequelae	336	263	288	94	37	92	33
082,083	Acute infectious encephalitis and its late effects	79	68	64	20	14	17	11
193,223,237	Neoplasms, brain and central nervous system	56	62	70	35	14	16	25
252,253,260, 281,289,290	Thyrotoxicosis, myxoedema, diabetes, pellagra, lipidosis, pernicious and other hyper-chromic anaemias	24	30	43	9	13	6	19
300	Schizophrenia	19,314	21,602	23,726	3,538	3,822	3,625	3,971
301	Manic-depressive reaction	30,789	35,575	38,315	6,093	10,732	6,357	11,671
302	Involutional melancholia	2,733	3,006	2,665	378	1,380	403	1,184
303	Paranoia, paranoid states	2,021	2,210	2,103	472	698	467	623
304	Senile psychosis	8,717	8,939	9,542	2,128	4,735	2,250	5,145
305	Presenile psychosis	614	601	657	184	220	163	283
306	Psychosis with cerebral arteriosclerosis	1,478	1,575	1,654	614	552	631	596
307	Alcoholic psychosis	478	532	609	220	86	249	100
308	Psychosis secondary to brain tumour, epilepsy, etc.	2,662	1,935	2,145	595	551	676	595
309	Psychoses, other and unspecified	2,387	3,258	3,374	1,034	1,250	1,161	1,164
	Psychoses, all forms (except puerperal)	**71,193**	**79,233**	**84,790**	**15,256**	**24,026**	**15,982**	**25,312**
310	Anxiety reaction	4,963	5,564	5,583	1,697	1,943	1,582	1,930
311	Hysterical reaction	2,005	2,226	2,425	379	931	451	962
313	Obsessive-compulsive reaction	538	610	710	111	185	159	205
314	Neurotic-depressive reaction	5,468	6,183	6,816	1,438	2,544	1,621	2,692
315-7	Psychoneurosis with somatic symptoms	75	97	92	37	40	21	45
312,318	Psychoneuroses, other and unspecified	1,071	1,330	1,467	342	423	421	416
	Psychoneuroses, all forms	**14,120**	**16,010**	**17,093**	**4,004**	**6,066**	**4,255**	**6,240**
320.0	Schizoid personality	246	255	315	79	34	110	49
320.3	Inadequate personality	604	780	815	227	96	228	103
320.4	Antisocial personality	1,792	2,016	2,282	585	288	638	295
320.6	Sexual deviation	64	70	58	54	-	41	4
320.1,.2,.5,.7	Other pathological personality	412	525	702	152	118	196	168
321	Immature personality	334	371	423	121	99	131	99
322	Alcoholism	1,117	1,512	1,870	565	134	713	190
323	Other drug addiction	127	160	200	37	38	46	46
325	Mental deficiency	296	353	502	107	67	136	97
324,326	Other character, behaviour and intelligence disorders	403	597	792	265	146	305	199
	Character, behaviour and intelligence disorders, all forms	**5,395**	**6,639**	**7,959**	**2,192**	**1,020**	**2,544**	**1,250**
330-334	Vascular lesions of central nervous system	68	59	97	32	15	34	48
340-345	Inflammatory diseases of central nervous system	49	48	61	29	8	28	14
353	Epilepsy	867	882	1,093	231	180	296	179
350-352, 354,355	Other diseases of the brain and central nervous system	156	188	328	62	52	109	98
635,688	Neuroses of the menopause, puerperium	13	11	18	-	10	-	14
688.1	Puerperal psychosis	799	962	955	-	732	-	708
752,753	Congenital malformations	-	2	2	1	-	-	-
794	Senility without mention of psychosis	169	262	396	65	113	118	194
780,781	Symptoms of sense system, nerves	85	81	99	26	22	33	29
800-4,850-6	Head injuries	15	96	88	48	6	44	9
960-979	Poisoning	-	1	8	-	1	2	4
	Other causes not specified above	659	845	1,100	310	304	392	408
	All diagnoses	**94,083**	**105,742**	**114,552**	**22,414**	**32,633**	**23,966**	**34,595**

Appendix Table M.12. Mental Hospitals. Trends in readmissions by diagnosis, 1958 to 1960

(Numbers admitted in any year who had had an admission in that or previous years)

ICD Number	Diagnosis	First readmissions						Second and later readmissions					
		Males			Females			Males			Females		
		1958	1959	1960	1958	1959	1960	1958	1959	1960	1958	1959	1960
020–029	Syphilis and sequelae	51	42	60	23	24	19	47	43	55	27	21	26
082,083	Acute infectious encephalitis and its late effects	10	7	13	7	4	2	13	14	17	9	8	3
193,223,237	Neoplasms, brain and central nervous system	5	8	6	5	3	10	2	–	5	1	2	8
252,253,260, 281,289,290	Thyrotoxicosis, myxoedema, diabetes, pellagra, lipidosis, pernicious and hyperchromic anaemias	–	–	5	7	4	7	–	1	1	3	2	5
300	Schizophrenia	2,434	2,636	2,936	2,809	2,992	3,232	3,067	3,809	4,548	3,700	4,692	5,358
301	Manic-depressive reaction	2,413	2,597	2,786	4,590	5,426	5,758	2,480	2,888	3,235	6,641	7,744	8,454
302	Involutional melancholia	101	109	125	459	524	425	100	87	79	425	520	447
303	Paranoia, paranoid states	204	211	211	312	312	289	159	175	206	268	334	304
304	Senile psychosis	373	386	405	758	865	938	208	235	214	500	578	583
305	Presenile psychosis	53	53	63	63	67	80	28	31	46	28	43	42
306	Psychosis with cerebral arteriosclerosis	121	154	153	86	112	115	55	70	84	53	69	75
307	Alcoholic psychosis	61	77	94	32	29	48	76	83	83	40	34	33
308	Psychosis secondary to brain tumour, epilepsy, etc.	241	182	175	224	194	223	210	171	207	258	238	263
309	Psychoses, other and unspecified	170	250	272	264	327	338	112	153	150	188	229	282
	Psychoses, all forms (except puerperal)	**6,171**	**6,655**	**7,220**	**9,597**	**10,848**	**11,446**	**6,495**	**7,702**	**8,852**	**12,101**	**14,481**	**15,841**
310	Anxiety reaction	444	466	494	491	602	612	344	369	407	434	478	550
311	Hysterical reaction	108	116	124	294	310	361	93	100	133	347	380	390
313	Obsessive-compulsive reaction	43	61	57	76	89	110	54	52	65	90	104	107
314	Neurotic-depressive reaction	338	403	467	648	768	860	251	346	380	608	668	795
315–7	Psychoneurosis with somatic symptons	5	5	12	10	8	9	3	4	2	5	3	3
312,318	Psychoneuroses, other and unspecified	110	138	125	129	145	168	92	114	139	129	163	198
	Psychoneuroses, all forms	**1,048**	**1,189**	**1,279**	**1,648**	**1,922**	**2,120**	**837**	**985**	**1,126**	**1,613**	**1,796**	**2,043**

320.0	Schizoid personality	37	44	43	18	17	23	38	49	63	23	29	26
320.3	Inadequate personality	92	114	125	49	62	47	135	160	192	77	118	117
320.4	Antisocial personality	253	274	304	162	174	190	361	380	459	234	300	385
320.6	Sexual deviation	11	10	6	–	–	1	4	5	5	–	1	–
320.1, 2, .5, .7	Other pathological personality	37	77	87	44	42	62	56	68	106	57	66	83
321	Immature personality	45	31	44	43	37	44	35	33	42	41	48	59
322	Alcoholism	207	286	318	61	61	61	232	350	448	71	105	125
323	Other drug addiction	15	12	18	16	16	25	19	24	36	22	31	29
325	Mental deficiency	29	50	65	34	40	68	29	39	56	42	41	66
324, 326	Other character, behaviour and intelligence disorders	48	63	79	26	32	65	25	42	77	26	47	63
	Character, behaviour and intelligence disorders, all forms	**774**	**961**	**1,089**	**453**	**481**	**586**	**934**	**1,150**	**1,484**	**593**	**786**	**953**
330–334	Vascular lesions of central nervous system	5	2	6	7	5	4	1	2	1	4	3	4
340–345	Inflammatory diseases of central nervous system	3	8	10	3	2	5	4	1	3	2	–	3
353	Epilepsy	114	125	138	102	91	127	153	142	186	99	102	161
350–352, 354, 355	Other diseases of the brain and central nervous system	27	21	31	14	20	38	14	22	30	11	10	22
635, 688	Neuroses of the menopause, puerperium	–	–	–	3	1	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
688.1	Puerperal psychosis	–	–	–	118	178	182	–	–	–	41	52	65
752, 753	Congenital malformations	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
794	Senility without mention of psychosis	9	16	26	23	34	30	10	9	11	14	25	17
780, 781	Symptoms of sense system, nerves	8	11	7	7	8	8	18	8	9	5	6	13
800–4, 850–6	Head injuries	2	16	16	–	7	3	1	18	15	–	1	1
960–979	Poisoning	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
	Other causes not specified above	50	63	61	46	61	119	23	45	44	40	62	75
	All diagnoses	**8,277**	**9,125**	**9,967**	**12,063**	**13,693**	**14,711**	**8,552**	**10,142**	**11,840**	**14,563**	**17,357**	**19,241**

Note. The figures in this table *exclude* patients previously admitted to hospitals not vested in the Minister and, also persons admitted previously to a Mental Deficiency Hospital only.

Appendix Table M.13 (i). Mental Hospitals. First admissions by age at admission and hospital region (situation of hospital), 1960

Hospital region	Sex	Age at admission																		
		0-	5-	10-	15-	20-	25-	30-	35-	40-	45-	50-	55-	60-	65-	70-	75-	80-	85 and over	All ages
Newcastle	M	-	-	6	63	77	102	127	148	130	117	113	141	108	91	75	84	52	25	1,459
	F	-	-	4	95	107	119	194	184	167	178	167	161	148	133	134	143	94	43	2,071
Leeds	M	-	-	4	77	112	119	137	186	125	136	127	155	120	113	95	70	46	13	1,635
	F	-	-	7	77	139	189	216	183	165	184	205	192	180	178	169	140	77	37	2,338
Sheffield	M	4	19	12	66	135	129	174	197	154	155	168	158	144	130	104	114	66	33	1,962
	F	2	14	9	93	134	198	217	235	187	204	188	190	198	185	181	154	131	61	2,581
East Anglian	M	-	-	4	38	41	50	39	52	46	69	70	71	66	56	47	63	34	22	768
	F	-	-	1	49	57	72	87	91	74	98	80	96	89	96	91	85	43	40	1,149
North West Metropolitan	M	-	-	5	72	143	135	157	189	129	135	125	114	93	75	71	70	55	38	1,606
	F	-	-	3	74	157	195	212	244	176	212	182	156	141	149	135	151	128	81	2,396
North East Metropolitan	M	-	-	6	44	76	88	114	104	87	81	88	83	65	49	61	60	43	29	1,078
	F	-	-	3	59	108	125	150	159	130	140	144	123	113	111	122	115	84	52	1,738
South East Metropolitan	M	-	-	32	72	88	72	99	121	107	96	113	115	89	93	102	85	71	26	1,381
	F	-	-	1	74	112	125	166	174	153	186	168	189	143	168	184	188	141	91	2,263
South West Metropolitan	M	-	-	33	148	272	276	319	312	249	252	262	262	191	171	147	122	96	68	3,180
	F	-	1	24	167	278	333	352	377	319	364	355	308	279	274	324	321	273	172	4,521
Wessex	M	1	17	24	46	62	67	87	87	72	72	83	65	63	71	82	85	58	41	1,063
	F	1	6	12	67	89	114	130	138	123	134	114	111	133	114	133	160	121	116	1,816
Oxford	M	-	-	1	32	42	50	60	68	63	61	51	51	52	35	23	34	28	18	669
	F	-	-	3	36	62	83	93	117	105	87	83	79	73	59	81	66	52	24	1,103
South Western	M	2	9	25	72	107	107	126	168	166	140	140	168	140	140	89	88	67	29	1,783
	F	2	4	23	97	165	168	210	222	180	188	228	236	189	167	200	205	115	93	2,692
Wales	M	-	-	5	70	124	99	136	193	127	149	152	156	137	108	88	74	42	19	1,679
	F	-	1	3	74	107	141	175	174	172	157	174	173	178	154	114	122	59	32	2,010
Birmingham	M	-	-	12	147	192	211	254	300	219	241	221	230	186	177	154	102	84	42	2,772
	F	-	-	7	163	215	258	346	344	307	287	287	261	251	253	262	251	147	103	3,742
Manchester	M	-	-	8	75	131	124	152	204	167	139	178	174	152	119	100	89	33	21	1,866
	F	-	-	5	77	114	177	172	232	199	236	229	230	241	204	176	140	102	38	2,572
Liverpool	M	-	-	7	69	85	97	108	98	96	73	81	90	64	74	57	28	25	13	1,065
	F	-	-	3	54	99	112	137	182	132	146	121	111	118	95	109	102	50	32	1,603
All regions	**M**	**7**	**45**	**184**	**1,091**	**1,687**	**1,726**	**2,069**	**2,427**	**1,937**	**1,916**	**1,972**	**2,033**	**1,670**	**1,502**	**1,295**	**1,168**	**800**	**437**	**23,966**
	F	**5**	**26**	**108**	**1,256**	**1,943**	**2,409**	**2,857**	**3,056**	**2,589**	**2,801**	**2,725**	**2,616**	**2,474**	**2,340**	**2,415**	**2,343**	**1,617**	**1,015**	**34,595**

(73590)

Appendix Table M.13 (ii). Mental Hospitals. Second and subsequent admissions by age at admission and hospital region (situation of hospital), 1960

Hospital region	Sex	Age at admission																		
		0-	5-	10-	15-	20-	25-	30-	35-	40-	45-	50-	55-	60-	65-	70-	75-	80-	85 and over	All ages
Newcastle	M	-	-	3	25	68	114	173	208	134	120	123	111	63	73	50	25	12	6	1,308
	F	-	-	2	33	62	124	195	208	201	166	190	183	150	134	85	61	9	3	1,826
Leeds	M	-	-	1	29	82	153	212	237	166	185	148	155	154	91	57	21	11	4	1,706
	F	-	-	-	35	117	176	240	249	218	254	239	282	246	172	145	70	30	6	2,479
Sheffield	M	2	4	1	31	69	122	168	221	169	188	130	150	145	103	64	50	21	6	1,644
	F	-	2	1	50	94	167	228	263	247	282	282	285	203	216	189	109	52	19	2,689
East Anglian	M	-	-	-	14	41	75	88	94	67	80	57	86	90	71	49	27	6	2	847
	F	-	-	-	19	47	67	88	113	133	135	149	134	124	106	80	42	10	6	1,255
North West Metropolitan	M	-	-	1	30	97	149	156	202	149	160	128	126	78	62	42	10	15	9	1,414
	F	-	-	-	42	93	136	209	305	277	290	254	232	214	179	142	71	28	10	2,480
North East Metropolitan	M	-	-	3	23	63	90	132	166	103	84	86	84	76	56	46	19	8	2	1,041
	F	-	-	-	27	70	103	177	231	204	239	190	194	167	152	124	53	25	4	1,960
South East Metropolitan	M	-	-	3	24	68	85	122	145	135	110	95	99	107	82	71	30	9	4	1,189
	F	-	-	-	20	78	97	176	182	180	225	220	213	234	205	165	124	46	21	2,186
South West Metropolitan	M	-	-	8	79	194	315	424	405	287	314	288	262	213	124	99	49	16	13	3,090
	F	-	-	8	80	207	343	452	556	481	513	525	449	383	328	243	130	49	13	4,758
Wessex	M	-	2	6	22	53	67	89	118	90	133	115	68	81	63	38	27	5	2	981
	F	1	2	5	32	68	106	179	165	161	175	149	164	122	111	87	74	23	10	1,634
Oxford	M	-	-	-	15	37	60	74	75	72	51	65	54	50	31	28	14	10	1	637
	F	-	-	-	20	46	54	86	105	114	118	132	85	89	62	56	39	11	3	1,020
South Western	M	-	-	8	36	92	129	166	195	160	179	176	190	114	106	69	39	22	6	1,687
	F	-	1	4	48	99	149	227	270	288	302	291	283	257	206	157	100	42	7	2,731
Wales	M	-	-	2	24	76	121	134	168	152	153	125	134	115	69	48	30	6	3	1,380
	F	-	-	1	29	80	148	183	253	238	238	234	224	221	179	113	56	17	3	2,197
Birmingham	M	-	-	8	57	117	170	291	325	215	252	251	184	168	114	81	43	10	7	2,293
	F	-	-	3	74	139	210	290	352	307	324	364	322	265	242	160	86	32	13	3,183
Manchester	M	-	-	-	33	117	160	170	173	136	146	128	139	108	91	53	25	8	4	1,491
	F	-	-	-	31	70	130	174	211	212	227	244	237	173	166	112	67	33	9	2,096
Liverpool	M	-	-	1	40	85	121	159	184	153	103	94	102	66	56	28	19	11	4	1,226
	F	-	-	1	27	53	115	160	212	166	158	155	155	157	84	48	46	17	9	1,563
All regions	M	2	6	47	482	1,259	1,931	2,558	2,936	2,188	2,258	2,009	1,944	1,628	1,192	823	428	170	73	21,934
	F	1	5	25	567	1,323	2,125	3,044	3,675	3,427	3,666	3,618	3,442	3,005	2,542	1,906	1,128	422	136	34,057

Appendix Table M.14(i). Mental Hospitals. First admission rates per million home population in sex-age groups at 10 years and over, for certain diagnoses, 1960

Diagnosis and ICD No.	Sex	Age at admission									
		10–	15–	20–	25–	35–	45–	55–	65–	75 and over	All ages
Schizophrenia (300.0-300.7)	M	11	247	458	403	254	119	70	30	23	**164**
	F	13	224	283	350	275	195	139	84	68	**168**
Manic-depressive reaction (301.0-301.2)	M	3	71	177	273	399	456	646	529	268	**288**
	F	3	138	350	593	741	771	825	756	299	**493**
Involutional melancholia (302)	M	–	–	–	0	5	29	78	67	16	**18**
	F	–	–	–	–	36	160	137	60	18	**50**
Senile and presenile psychoses (304, 305)	M	–	–	–	–	1	10	55	582	2,054	**109**
	F	–	–	–	–	1	9	99	781	2,723	**228**
Psychosis with cerebral arteriosclerosis (306)	M	–	–	–	–	0	5	55	170	349	**29**
	F	–	–	–	–	1	5	28	103	221	**25**
Anxiety reaction (310)	M	7	43	105	134	152	88	68	24	9	**72**
	F	3	56	114	188	166	88	73	37	13	**81**
Hysterical reaction (311)	M	4	25	36	36	36	28	17	8	1	**20**
	F	7	77	83	76	62	45	36	19	3	**41**
Neurotic-depressive reaction (314)	M	1	23	70	91	131	115	112	95	59	**73**
	F	3	61	150	207	203	135	150	94	34	**113**
Pathological personality (320)	M	4	101	156	123	86	44	22	6	1	**55**
	F	2	91	72	57	31	22	8	7	–	**26**
Mental deficiency (325)	M	2	24	13	6	8	5	4	2	1	**6**
	F	–	15	3	7	6	4	3	4	2	**4**
Syphilis (020-029)	M	–	–	–	1	9	11	5	9	1	**4**
	F	–	–	–	1	2	3	2	2	1	**1**
Epilepsy (353)	M	9	26	27	24	18	11	10	7	6	**13**
	F	3	21	14	12	11	7	8	3	–	**8**
Senility without psychosis (794)	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	18	129	**5**
	F	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	15	124	**8**
All diagnoses	**M**	**98**	**703**	**1,186**	**1,301**	**1,415**	**1,223**	**1,511**	**1,979**	**3,486**	**1,086**
	F	**60**	**832**	**1,340**	**1,809**	**1,776**	**1,674**	**1,773**	**2,284**	**3,908**	**1,461**

Appendix Table M.14(ii). Mental Hospitals. Subsequent admission rates per million home population in sex-age groups at 10 years and over, for certain diagnoses, 1960

Diagnosis and ICD No.	Sex	Age at admission									
		10–	15–	20–	25–	35–	45–	55–	65–	75 and over	All ages
Schizophrenia (300.0-300.7)	M	3	165	565	939	727	312	154	62	14	340
	F	2	135	363	791	801	526	321	150	48	364
Manic-depressive reaction (301.0-301.2)	M	1	19	72	158	328	481	708	701	282	274
	F	2	54	165	426	753	1,059	1,303	1,185	458	601
Involutional melancholia (302)	M	–	–	–	–	2	14	40	33	16	9
	F	–	–	–	–	16	111	104	64	19	37
Senile and presenile psychoses (304-306)	M	–	–	–	–	1	9	40	222	423	33
	F	–	–	–	1	1	7	47	349	593	69
Psychosis with cerebral arteriosclerosis (306)	M	–	–	–	–	0	3	27	74	83	11
	F	–	–	–	–	0	1	14	44	42	8
Anxiety reaction (310)	M	1	8	25	61	92	69	55	25	6	41
	F	2	5	28	90	124	69	50	36	13	49
Hysterical reaction (311)	M	–	4	9	16	19	21	22	10	–	12
	F	–	27	42	46	70	47	32	22	2	32
Neurotic-depressive reaction (314)	M	1	5	18	44	62	59	86	62	19	39
	F	–	15	39	109	138	99	111	76	17	70
Pathological personality (320)	M	1	47	98	144	132	82	33	13	3	63
	F	2	58	111	86	73	43	16	8	2	40
Mental deficiency (325)	M	3	5	3	12	11	9	3	4	1	6
	F	–	6	10	13	10	8	3	5	1	6
Syphilis (020-029)	M	–	1	1	2	10	13	9	11	–	5
	F	–	–	–	1	3	3	6	2	–	2
Epilepsy (353)	M	2	17	28	31	21	16	18	5	3	15
	F	3	15	29	24	20	16	9	3	3	12
Senility without psychosis (794)	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	12	28	2
	F	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	7	22	2
All diagnoses	**M**	**25**	**311**	**885**	**1,539**	**1,661**	**1,343**	**1,457**	**1,426**	**972**	**994**
	F	**14**	**376**	**912**	**1,776**	**2,234**	**2,207**	**2,246**	**2,136**	**1,324**	**1,438**

Appendix Table M.17. Mental Hospitals. Deaths and departures and discharges per 100,000 estimated home population in hospital regions, 1960

Hospital region	Deaths		Departures and discharges		Total	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Newcastle	24	29	163	227	**187**	**256**
Leeds	25	32	211	277	**237**	**309**
Sheffield	23	26	147	219	**170**	**245**
East Anglia	29	34	188	267	**217**	**301**
North West Metropolitan	22	32	140	202	**163**	**234**
North East Metropolitan	19	26	129	200	**148**	**226**
South East Metropolitan	22	34	151	232	**173**	**265**
South West Metropolitan	49	82	384	489	**433**	**572**
Wessex	39	61	204	335	**243**	**396**
Oxford	21	33	151	245	**172**	**278**
South Western	30	42	228	331	**258**	**373**
Welsh	31	31	217	286	**248**	**317**
Birmingham	26	40	198	261	**224**	**301**
Manchester	17	22	147	185	**164**	**207**
Liverpool	20	27	209	251	**228**	**278**
All regions	**26**	**36**	**188**	**260**	**214**	**296**

Appendix Table M.21. Mental Hospitals. Causes of death of patients dying in hospital, irrespective of year of admission, 1960

Cause of death	ICD Abridged List A	Sex	Age at death																
			0–	15–	20–	25–	30–	35–	40–	45–	50–	55–	60–	65–	70–	75–	80–	85 and over	All ages
Respiratory tuberculosis	1	M	–	–	–	1	2	1	1	3	5	9	8	6	7	5	1	3	52
		F	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	5	2	2	–	3	4	2	2	–	23
Tuberculosis, other forms	2–5	M	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	7
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	–	6
General paralysis of the insane	9	M	–	–	–	–	–	3	2	4	5	8	5	11	3	3	1	–	45
		F	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	3	2	5	3	2	1	–	–	17
Other syphilis	6,7,8, 10	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	2	1	2	2	1	–	–	12
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	4	1	1	–	9
Other infectious diseases	11–43	M	–	1	–	–	–	–	3	5	2	2	2	2	2	–	1	1	21
		F	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	2	–	3	1	–	–	2	–	11
Malignant neoplasms	44–57	M	–	–	–	–	3	3	11	10	23	48	69	60	67	55	27	16	392
		F	–	–	1	–	–	5	13	18	21	43	53	63	74	95	53	30	469
Other neoplasms	58–60	M	–	–	–	1	1	3	3	2	6	7	5	6	6	5	–	–	45
		F	–	–	–	–	1	3	4	3	4	10	8	8	6	5	2	3	57
Allergic, endocrine, metabolic and nutritional diseases. Diseases of blood and blood-forming organs	61–66	M	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	6	4	9	10	9	8	7	3	57
		F	–	–	–	1	–	2	2	3	5	15	21	23	19	19	13	9	132
Psychoses	67	M	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	4	1	13	24	22	19	21	18	7	132
		F	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	8	13	25	29	24	34	30	27	193
Neuroses, personality disorders, mental deficiency	68,69	M	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	7
		F	–	–	–	1	–	–	3	2	–	1	–	–	1	2	1	1	12

Appendix Table M.21 - *continued*

Cause of death	ICD Abridged List A	Sex	Age at death																
			0-	15-	20-	25-	30-	35-	40-	45-	50-	55-	60-	65-	70-	75-	80-	85 and over	All ages
Vascular lesions of central nervous system	70	M	-	-	-	-	-	6	4	8	23	50	82	114	103	109	87	46	632
		F	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	5	23	35	66	105	145	194	161	102	842
Epilepsy	73	M	-	-	-	3	2	3	6	2	6	7	8	1	1	1	1	-	41
		F	-	-	1	6	9	3	4	4	4	5	8	2	3	1	-	-	50
Other diseases of nervous system and sense organs	71,72, 74-78	M	-	-	2	1	1	2	7	8	9	18	10	4	5	5	1	-	73
		F	-	1	1	-	3	3	8	3	7	15	11	17	16	3	2	-	90
Rheumatic fever and rheumatic heart disease	79,80	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	6	3	4	2	1	-	-	23
		F	-	-	1	1	2	2	3	3	5	9	12	11	10	11	5	3	78
Arteriosclerotic and degenerative heart disease	81	M	-	-	-	-	-	4	9	20	40	81	175	259	413	434	361	250	2,046
		F	-	-	1	-	2	3	7	10	22	65	136	276	496	754	743	639	3,154
Other heart disease	82	M	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	11	15	22	12	5	78
		F	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	2	3	3	9	6	14	30	23	22	115
Hypertension, with or without heart disease	83,84	M	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	5	7	17	22	41	63	67	31	26	282
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	13	13	35	60	73	111	89	63	461
Arteriosclerosis	85(1)	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	12	13	25	44	36	18	151
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	8	15	36	54	65	60	243
Other diseases of arteries and circulatory system	85(2), 86	M	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	9	11	8	13	14	10	12	3	85
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	7	13	16	23	28	36	25	11	163
Influenza	88	M	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	2	1	2	9
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	4	-	-	3	11

Pneumonia, all forms	89-91	M	-	1	-	4	7	7	12	13	14	36	59	86	107	146	127	73	692
		F	-	-	2	4	4	8	9	18	24	46	64	107	203	277	272	234	1,272
Bronchitis, all forms, and other respiratory diseases	87, 92-97	M	-	-	-	1	2	2	5	8	15	25	41	58	40	54	38	21	310
		F	-	1	1	1	2	-	2	5	7	10	20	33	39	37	40	31	229
Diseases of digestive system	98-107	M	-	-	1	-	1	1	4	3	8	14	22	16	20	24	9	6	129
		F	-	-	-	1	2	1	1	1	3	10	20	18	36	32	19	8	152
Diseases of genito-urinary system	108-114	M	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	4	3	7	9	17	27	26	15	8	120
		F	-	1	-	-	-	2	3	3	-	9	20	14	11	28	12	7	110
Pregnancy and complications	115-120	F	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Diseases of skin and musculoskeletal system	121-126	M	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	4	4	3	1	15
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	3	9	4	9	9	4	41
Congenital malformations, birth injuries	127-135	M	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	5
		F	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Senility without psychosis	136	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	12	21	14	56
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	17	42	43	76	181
Ill-defined and unknown causes	137	M	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	6
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	1	6
Suicide and self-inflicted injury	E 148	M	-	-	2	4	1	3	3	6	5	1	5	1	2	-	1	-	34
		F	-	1	1	2	1	4	3	4	3	3	1	3	3	-	-	-	29
Other effects of external causes	E 138-147, 149-150	M	-	-	3	1	6	10	10	12	11	11	16	14	6	11	17	10	138
		F	1	-	2	3	3	5	9	5	17	11	27	25	43	56	58	46	311
All causes		M	-	3	8	18	30	61	90	123	209	386	604	777	974	1,071	828	513	5,695
		F	1	5	12	20	32	47	84	107	188	338	575	859	1,315	1,837	1,673	1,380	8,473

(73590)

Appendix Table M.22. Mental Hospitals. Numbers of deaths by sex, diagnostic group and age at admission and duration of stay, 1960

Age at admission	Males												Females											
	Duration of stay before death												Duration of stay before death											
	Under 1 wk.	1 wk.-	1 mth.-	2 mths.-	3 mths.-	6 mths.-	12 mths.-	2 yrs.-	3 yrs.-	5 yrs.-	10 yrs. and over	Total	Under 1 wk.	1 wk.-	1 mth.-	2 mths.-	3 mths.-	6 mths.-	12 mths.-	2 yrs.-	3 yrs.-	5 yrs.-	10 yrs. and over	Total
Psychoses, all forms (except puerperal)																								
Under 25	1	-	1	2	1	-	1	1	1	6	69	83	-	3	1	2	2	1	1	-	2	2	64	78
25-	5	4	1	1	2	3	4	1	4	17	229	271	4	2	2	3	3	2	1	3	3	9	199	231
35-	7	10	7	5	7	10	7	9	7	25	234	328	8	13	7	6	7	10	6	4	6	16	308	391
45-	19	33	21	7	12	19	21	19	28	48	192	417	18	29	18	8	25	9	19	14	29	53	383	605
55-	16	37	25	11	28	22	28	22	27	41	81	338	14	44	12	13	18	19	36	28	36	47	160	429
60-	31	69	42	27	38	48	53	28	32	53	61	480	28	55	42	18	34	48	40	36	49	68	132	550
65-	36	121	50	42	48	64	67	36	42	51	40	597	37	101	53	37	60	76	104	60	88	132	120	868
70-	52	143	69	27	92	101	82	35	59	47	21	728	44	142	87	52	104	127	152	118	156	162	73	1,217
75-	71	202	87	54	87	85	87	45	44	43	8	813	63	186	123	68	184	202	224	143	130	162	45	1,530
80-	60	145	80	41	66	51	59	30	22	13	-	567	57	171	110	78	157	132	136	101	108	80	19	1,147
85 and over	33	102	36	26	40	30	35	17	9	4	-	332	50	129	82	60	106	107	106	50	37	19	2	748
All ages	**331**	**866**	**419**	**243**	**421**	**433**	**444**	**241**	**275**	**346**	**935**	**4,954**	**323**	**875**	**537**	**345**	**700**	**733**	**825**	**557**	**644**	**750**	**1,505**	**7,794**
Psychosis with cerebral arteriosclerosis																								
Under 25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2
45-	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	2	9	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	1	1	3	1	12
55-	-	3	3	2	5	1	3	5	2	5	2	31	-	3	1	1	1	1	5	3	-	1	2	18
60-	-	11	8	5	5	7	9	3	3	6	1	58	1	4	3	2	4	5	7	1	7	3	2	39
65-	4	22	5	4	7	15	14	5	9	2	2	89	1	13	4	3	10	5	16	9	7	9	1	78
70-	12	19	12	4	13	13	11	4	3	3	1	95	3	12	4	6	11	7	10	12	8	7	2	82
75-	9	31	12	6	6	15	9	1	1	3	1	94	4	18	9	3	15	17	13	8	2	6	-	95
80-	8	20	11	-	6	6	3	3	2	1	-	60	3	14	7	5	11	10	9	3	4	3	-	69
85 and over	5	8	2	2	1	1	2	4	-	-	-	25	3	12	5	3	3	5	4	2	2	-	-	39
All ages	**38**	**116**	**53**	**23**	**43**	**59**	**52**	**26**	**21**	**21**	**10**	**462**	**15**	**77**	**35**	**23**	**59**	**50**	**64**	**39**	**31**	**33**	**8**	**434**
Psychoneuroses, all forms																								
Under 25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
25-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	4
35-	3	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	2	3	12	1	2	2	1	2	2	4	1	1	-	4	20
45-	2	4	2	2	2	1	3	-	-	1	3	20	1	1	2	1	3	2	3	1	-	5	1	20
55-	2	2	5	-	-	3	3	3	-	4	2	24	2	3	2	-	3	-	1	2	-	1	3	17
60-	3	2	3	5	1	2	2	2	1	-	2	23	2	5	5	1	2	4	4	1	1	3	1	29
65-	2	2	2	2	4	2	3	1	-	4	2	24	2	9	-	1	5	1	-	1	1	6	5	31
70-	2	3	3	1	3	1	2	1	-	1	-	17	-	5	2	-	4	2	8	3	4	3	-	31
75-	-	3	4	1	1	-	4	1	1	-	-	15	-	1	3	1	1	1	-	-	2	-	1	10
80-	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	4
85 and over	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
All ages	**14**	**19**	**20**	**12**	**12**	**13**	**19**	**8**	**3**	**12**	**14**	**146**	**9**	**28**	**17**	**6**	**23**	**13**	**22**	**9**	**10**	**19**	**15**	**171**

Appendix Table M.22 - *continued*

Age at admission	Males												Females											
	Duration of stay before death												Duration of stay before death											
	Under 1 wk.	1 wk.-	1 mth.-	2 mths.-	3 mths.-	6 mths.-	12 mths.-	2 yrs.-	3 yrs.-	5 yrs.-	10 yrs. and over	Total	Under 1 wk.	1 wk.-	1 mth.-	2 mths.-	3 mths.-	6 mths.-	12 mths.-	2 yrs.-	3 yrs.-	5 yrs.-	10 yrs. and over	Total
Character, behaviour and intelligence disorders, all forms (including alcoholism)																								
Under 25	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	34	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	24	29
25-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	23	25	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	1	1	25	31
35-	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	37	44	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	31	37
45-	2	4	1	-	1	1	2	1	1	2	18	33	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	1	16	21
55-	1	3	1	1	1	1	2	-	2	4	3	19	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	7
60-	-	2	-	1	-	3	-	1	-	5	3	15	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	2	9
65-	2	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	2	1	10	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	2	1	8
70-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	2	1	-	8
75-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	1	5
80-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
85 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
All ages	7	9	5	4	4	9	7	3	8	16	118	190	3	4	1	2	6	9	6	4	6	11	106	158
Alcoholism																								
Under 25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
45-	2	3	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
55-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
70-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
75-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
80-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
85 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
All ages	4	4	4	2	2	2	1	1	1	3	1	25	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	1	7
Other causes																								
Under 25	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	12	15	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	14	17
25-	1	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	3	19	28	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	2	2	18	27
35-	3	3	3	1	-	2	2	3	6	8	35	66	1	5	1	-	2	1	1	-	4	4	10	29
45-	7	4	3	1	3	1	5	2	6	11	24	67	2	5	-	2	4	1	1	1	1	6	15	38
55-	1	2	4	3	1	2	4	-	1	2	8	28	6	7	1	2	2	-	-	4	3	3	2	30
60-	5	7	1	-	4	2	3	4	3	2	3	34	4	8	1	2	4	3	2	1	3	5	3	36
65-	7	11	1	4	2	1	6	3	3	2	3	43	3	5	3	5	2	2	2	4	4	2	2	34
70-	2	13	2	2	3	1	-	2	1	1	-	27	4	5	1	3	1	3	1	4	3	5	-	30
75-	8	10	7	4	6	2	3	-	-	2	-	42	4	13	2	6	5	-	1	1	2	2	-	36
80-	5	11	2	1	5	4	1	-	2	1	-	32	2	15	5	4	5	4	3	-	2	2	-	42
85 and over	3	10	3	1	4	1	-	-	1	-	-	23	4	5	6	-	4	4	3	2	1	2	-	31
All ages	43	73	26	17	29	16	25	14	25	33	104	405	32	69	21	24	30	18	14	18	26	34	64	350

Appendix Table M.22 - *continued*

Age at admission	Males												Females											
	Duration of stay before death												Duration of stay before death											
	Under 1 wk.	1 wk.-	1 mth.-	2 mths.-	3 mths.-	6 mths.-	12 mths.-	2 yrs.-	3 yrs.-	5 yrs.-	10 yrs. and over	Total	Under 1 wk.	1 wk.-	1 mth.-	2 mths.-	3 mths.-	6 mths.-	12 mths.-	2 yrs.-	3 yrs.-	5 yrs.-	10 yrs. and over	Total
	All diagnoses																							
Under 25	3	-	1	2	1	-	1	1	2	7	115	**133**	-	5	1	2	4	1	2	1	4	4	102	**126**
25-	6	6	1	1	3	4	6	1	5	21	272	**326**	6	2	4	3	6	5	2	4	6	13	242	**293**
35-	14	14	11	8	10	13	9	12	14	36	309	**450**	10	21	10	8	12	13	12	5	12	21	353	**477**
45-	28	46	27	10	18	22	31	22	35	60	237	**536**	21	35	20	12	32	12	25	16	31	65	415	**684**
55-	20	44	35	15	30	28	37	25	30	51	94	**409**	23	54	15	15	23	19	37	34	41	51	171	**483**
60-	40	80	46	33	43	55	58	33	36	60	69	**553**	36	69	48	22	40	56	46	39	53	78	138	**625**
65-	47	134	54	49	54	68	77	40	46	59	46	**674**	42	116	57	42	68	79	107	66	93	142	128	**940**
70-	56	159	74	30	98	105	85	39	61	49	21	**777**	48	152	90	55	109	135	162	128	165	171	73	**1,286**
75-	79	215	98	60	94	87	94	46	47	46	8	**874**	67	200	128	75	190	205	225	144	134	166	47	**1,581**
80-	65	157	82	42	71	57	62	30	25	14	-	**605**	59	187	115	83	163	136	140	101	109	82	19	**1,194**
85 and over	36	113	40	27	44	32	35	17	10	4	-	**358**	55	135	88	60	112	112	109	52	38	21	2	**784**
All ages	**394**	**968**	**469**	**277**	**466**	**471**	**495**	**266**	**311**	**407**	**1,171**	**5,695**	**367**	**976**	**576**	**377**	**759**	**773**	**867**	**588**	**686**	**814**	**1,690**	**8,473**

Appendix Table M.23. Mental Hospitals. Patients departing or discharged, by sex, diagnostic group and age at admission and duration of stay, 1960

Diagnostic group	Age at admission	Males												Females											
		Duration of stay in hospital												Duration of stay in hospital											
		Under 1 wk.	1 wk.-	1 mth.-	2 mths.-	3 mths.-	6 mths.-	12 mths.-	2 yrs.-	3 yrs.-	5 yrs.-	10 yrs. and over	Total	Under 1 wk.	1 wk.-	1 mth.-	2 mths.-	3 mths.-	6 mths.-	12 mths.-	2 yrs.-	3 yrs.-	5 yrs.-	10 yrs. and over	Total
Psychoses, all forms (except puerperal)	Under 15	2	10	6	3	11	7	2	2	1	-	1	45	1	12	6	9	10	2	1	-	-	-	1	42
	15-	290	604	559	323	446	224	86	46	37	62	99	2,776	268	694	641	337	377	156	65	21	22	35	69	2,685
	25-	564	1,488	1,197	629	742	399	236	93	133	181	227	5,889	574	1,976	1,725	788	761	387	144	64	84	128	231	6,860
	35-	281	979	838	358	415	197	111	31	54	69	88	3,421	329	1,417	1,203	606	556	247	98	41	45	84	100	4,726
	40-	215	784	632	271	283	133	64	32	36	50	65	2,565	290	1,269	1,287	506	496	233	93	27	34	64	104	4,383
	45-	192	829	687	275	255	128	57	22	35	40	50	2,570	300	1,440	1,480	654	560	274	119	52	37	71	83	5,070
	50-	167	763	712	302	275	135	52	29	28	30	32	2,523	282	1,440	1,463	662	650	294	131	54	61	78	64	5,159
	55-	147	775	792	339	287	145	65	23	22	30	15	2,640	178	1,237	1,484	619	611	270	129	61	46	56	46	4,737
	60-	118	537	660	247	281	124	45	18	22	16	11	2,079	149	991	1,368	541	547	273	119	46	42	50	31	4,157
	65-	161	861	784	358	337	158	88	38	27	31	4	2,847	179	1,331	1,983	944	921	428	207	90	67	75	22	6,245
	75 and over	75	332	271	116	120	54	42	8	8	2	-	1,028	135	561	628	334	384	169	108	37	32	22	3	2,411
	All ages	2,212	7,962	7,138	3,221	3,452	1,704	848	342	401	511	592	28,383	2,665	12,368	13,246	6,000	5,873	2,731	1,214	493	470	661	754	46,475
Psychoneuroses, all forms	Under 15	6	10	8	5	4	8	1	-	-	-	-	42	1	6	13	3	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	33
	15-	106	220	136	55	57	27	6	-	1	1	1	610	199	396	251	128	108	46	12	3	1	-	2	1,146
	25-	194	445	380	148	120	41	11	3	3	2	4	1,351	314	831	604	258	223	95	19	3	3	10	2	2,962
	35-	127	371	284	115	85	37	5	3	4	2	2	1,015	185	507	410	200	156	63	20	4	7	2	2	1,556
	40-	89	276	219	76	73	28	5	-	2	1	-	767	111	396	312	143	99	59	18	5	4	2	1	1,150
	45-	75	263	209	93	80	24	9	1	5	1	-	760	94	316	271	116	125	35	15	7	6	4	-	989
	50-	47	220	181	70	73	22	8	6	3	2	1	633	77	282	231	104	98	42	9	4	5	-	2	854
	55-	41	194	153	59	70	28	7	1	2	2	1	556	52	221	289	88	91	32	14	4	4	2	-	777
	60-	29	134	137	50	26	19	4	2	1	2	-	404	36	158	182	80	76	35	9	2	6	3	-	587
	65-	24	112	98	44	31	13	4	-	1	-	-	327	31	170	177	90	75	36	17	5	-	2	-	603
	75 and over	2	18	16	5	5	5	1	-	1	-	-	53	5	32	23	10	10	5	2	-	-	-	-	87
	All ages	740	2,263	1,801	720	624	248	61	16	23	13	9	6,518	1,105	3,315	2,743	1,220	1,067	452	135	37	36	25	9	10,144
Character, behaviour and intelligence disorders	Under 15	12	23	32	14	36	31	8	4	1	1	8	170	3	12	17	4	17	11	5	1	1	1	4	76
	15-	159	278	153	93	112	65	27	8	4	3	25	927	115	221	135	54	86	45	23	1	-	7	43	730
	25-	211	412	200	80	112	39	19	7	7	6	20	1,115	109	192	122	61	67	37	14	5	3	10	38	658
	35-	128	276	154	81	52	25	12	1	2	1	8	740	40	108	62	34	35	22	8	3	1	5	12	330
	40-	99	226	116	46	51	23	10	1	3	2	3	580	42	87	44	27	36	8	6	5	3	2	13	273
	45-	78	214	118	63	67	28	10	4	3	1	2	588	33	89	59	25	33	7	6	2	1	2	8	265
	50-	48	142	91	38	44	20	6	9	3	2	-	403	18	51	42	17	20	9	5	3	1	1	7	174
	55-	48	97	52	34	23	8	3	1	1	2	4	273	8	30	23	16	8	7	5	-	2	1	2	102
	60-	20	59	29	17	12	8	2	1	-	1	1	150	2	22	13	8	6	5	3	1	-	1	3	68
	65-	13	29	15	11	10	6	-	-	1	1	-	86	3	14	10	4	7	7	2	2	1	-	-	50
	75 and over	-	7	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	10	2	2	3	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	12
	All ages	816	1,763	962	477	519	254	97	36	25	22	71	5,042	375	828	530	252	316	159	77	24	13	30	130	2,734

(73590)

Appendix Table M.23. Mental Hospitals. Patients departing or discharged, by sex, diagnostic group and age at admission and duration of stay, 1960 - continued

Diagnostic group	Age at admission	Males												Females											
		Duration of stay in hospital												Duration of stay in hospital											
		Under 1 wk.	1 wk.-	1 mth.-	2 mths.-	3 mths.-	6 mths.-	12 mths.-	2 yrs.-	3 yrs.-	5 yrs.-	10 yrs. and over	Total	Under 1 wk.	1 wk.-	1 mth.-	2 mths.-	3 mths.-	6 mths.-	12 mths.-	2 yrs.-	3 yrs.-	5 yrs.-	10 yrs. and over	Total
Other diagnoses	Under 15	5	10	5	1	7	3	2	-	-	-	1	34	2	9	3	6	4	1	-	-	-	-	1	26
	15-	52	71	33	23	26	19	6	2	3	2	6	243	68	172	124	60	48	18	5	1	-	3	3	502
	25-	56	89	56	24	20	13	6	1	1	2	11	279	97	294	215	78	66	23	7	1	2	4	6	793
	35-	35	40	34	19	17	10	1	1	2	1	6	166	34	67	51	22	18	7	4	-	1	5	2	211
	40-	25	36	28	13	12	10	3	-	1	3	4	135	24	36	32	20	15	6	1	2	1	2	3	142
	45-	23	52	28	17	18	6	5	1	2	4	3	159	22	49	38	19	10	11	5	-	2	3	5	164
	50-	25	33	29	17	22	7	4	1	-	2	1	141	15	43	20	11	11	8	4	1	1	-	1	115
	55-	20	47	29	14	9	8	2	-	2	1	1	133	9	33	32	7	8	2	-	2	-	1	-	94
	60-	14	24	13	6	10	2	4	1	3	-	1	78	12	21	14	7	5	4	2	-	-	-	-	65
	65-	11	28	43	13	13	5	-	-	1	1	2	117	12	34	34	15	16	8	3	1	-	1	-	124
	75 and over	9	23	15	9	5	4	2	-	1	-	1	69	8	37	23	12	13	9	1	-	1	-	-	104
	All ages	275	453	313	156	159	87	35	7	16	16	37	1,554	303	795	586	257	214	97	32	8	8	19	21	2,340
All diagnoses	Under 15	25	53	51	23	58	49	13	6	2	1	10	291	7	39	39	22	37	18	6	1	1	1	6	177
	15-	607	1,173	881	494	641	335	125	56	45	68	131	4,556	650	1,483	1,151	579	619	265	105	26	23	45	117	5,063
	25-	1,025	2,434	1,833	881	994	492	272	104	144	193	262	8,634	1,094	3,293	2,666	1,185	1,117	542	184	73	92	150	277	10,673
	35-	571	1,666	1,290	573	569	289	129	36	62	73	104	5,342	588	2,099	1,726	862	765	339	130	48	54	96	116	6,823
	40-	428	1,322	995	406	419	192	82	33	42	56	72	4,047	467	1,788	1,655	696	646	306	118	39	42	70	121	5,948
	45-	368	1,358	1,042	448	420	186	81	28	45	46	55	4,077	449	1,894	1,848	814	728	327	145	61	46	80	96	6,488
	50-	287	1,158	1,013	427	414	184	70	45	32	36	34	3,700	372	1,816	1,756	794	779	353	149	62	68	79	74	6,302
	55-	256	1,113	1,026	446	389	187	77	25	27	35	21	3,602	247	1,521	1,808	730	718	311	148	67	52	60	48	5,710
	60-	181	754	839	320	329	153	55	22	28	19	13	2,711	199	1,192	1,577	636	634	317	133	49	48	54	34	4,873
	65-	209	1,030	940	428	391	182	92	38	30	33	6	3,377	225	1,549	2,204	1,053	1,019	477	229	98	68	78	22	7,022
	75 and over	86	380	304	130	130	64	45	8	10	2	1	1,160	150	632	675	358	408	184	111	38	33	22	3	2,614
	All ages	4,043	12,441	10,214	4,574	4,754	2,293	1,041	401	465	562	709	41,497	4,448	17,306	17,105	7,729	7,470	3,439	1,458	562	527	735	914	61,693

(73590)

Appendix Table M.24(i). Mental Hospitals. Numbers of first admissions by sex, age and marital condition, for certain diagnoses, 1960

Diagnostic group	Marital status	Age at admission																		All ages
		0-	5-	10-	15-	20-	25-	30-	35-	40-	45-	50-	55-	60-	65-	70-	75-	80-	85 and over	
		Males																		
Schizophrenia	Single	1	-	21	381	605	436	381	312	113	106	64	50	23	6	4	-	1	-	2,504
	Ever-married	-	-	-	2	46	133	226	206	152	128	79	70	29	20	13	11	3	1	1,121
Manic-depressive reaction	Single	-	1	5	108	200	160	139	144	121	131	112	131	88	49	17	7	1	-	1,414
	Ever-married	-	-	-	2	51	166	330	472	493	512	694	754	610	443	239	112	50	15	4,943
Involutional melancholia	Single	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	6	11	14	10	9	2	-	-	-	56
	Ever-married	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	10	24	50	87	81	62	21	10	1	-	347
Paranoia, paranoid states	Single	-	-	-	4	8	17	25	22	23	12	20	17	11	5	1	1	-	-	166
	Ever-married	-	-	-	-	1	9	28	42	42	44	44	30	21	16	14	5	3	2	301
Senile and presenile psychoses	Single	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	6	4	18	46	63	47	32	25	246
	Ever-married	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	6	17	39	75	248	466	561	472	280	2,167
Psychosis with cerebral arteriosclerosis	Single	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	6	8	9	11	9	7	2	55
	Ever-married	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	9	38	82	106	114	117	71	35	576
Alcoholic psychosis	Single	-	-	-	1	2	2	6	4	13	12	9	9	1	-	2	1	-	-	62
	Ever-married	-	-	-	-	-	1	16	18	28	34	36	28	13	10	2	1	-	-	187
Other psychoses	Single	-	-	3	43	31	32	38	44	38	23	35	42	16	30	19	20	7	4	425
	Ever-married	-	-	-	1	3	19	26	59	61	89	129	179	204	203	159	159	83	38	1,412
Anxiety reaction	Single	-	4	14	63	114	76	62	57	34	24	21	13	9	4	2	1	-	-	498
	Ever-married	-	-	-	4	35	101	152	227	151	131	105	88	57	18	10	2	3	-	1,084
Neurotic-depressive reaction	Single	-	-	2	34	65	41	38	40	27	17	19	22	12	8	5	1	-	-	331
	Ever-married	-	-	-	1	35	72	113	170	168	168	162	125	115	75	46	26	8	6	1,290
Psychoneuroses, other	Single	-	-	17	60	61	44	44	21	18	14	19	15	5	1	1	-	-	-	320
	Ever-married	-	-	-	-	34	69	93	150	85	96	64	61	37	23	14	4	2	-	732
Antisocial personality	Single	-	-	3	79	91	49	40	31	14	12	6	5	3	3	-	-	-	-	336
	Ever-married	-	-	-	3	33	55	50	50	46	34	16	9	3	1	1	1	-	-	302
Alcoholism	Single	-	-	-	1	6	16	25	35	38	21	23	9	9	1	2	-	-	-	186
	Ever-married	-	-	-	-	5	19	36	87	95	106	69	57	31	16	4	2	-	-	527
Other character, behaviour and intelligence disorders	Single	5	34	89	219	131	75	52	55	29	31	16	16	7	5	-	-	-	-	764
	Ever-married	-	-	-	4	43	58	62	71	53	43	33	29	19	10	1	1	1	1	429
All diagnoses	Single	7	45	184	1,074	1,384	997	895	805	491	433	390	369	234	186	137	89	53	32	7,805
	Ever-married	-	-	-	17	303	729	1,174	1,622	1,446	1,483	1,582	1,664	1,436	1,316	1,158	1,079	747	405	16,161

(03-24)

Appendix Table M.24(i). - continued

Diagnostic Group	Marital status	Age at admission 0-	5-	10-	15-	20-	25-	30-	35-	40-	45-	50-	55-	60-	65-	70-	75-	80-	85 and over	All ages
												Females								
Schizophrenia	Single	-	3	23	328	273	199	189	153	103	94	91	90	55	37	15	15	8	4	1,680
	Ever-married	-	-	-	10	137	274	356	332	287	261	198	142	112	70	53	40	15	4	2,291
Manic-depressive reaction	Single	-	1	5	183	214	121	138	162	128	202	204	189	179	152	114	41	11	5	2,049
	Ever-married	-	-	-	25	294	602	865	1,080	985	1,042	1,096	1,031	971	796	512	231	66	28	9,622
Involutional melancholia	Single	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	14	19	34	33	18	16	7	3	1	-	146
	Ever-married	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	91	226	248	216	126	77	25	16	3	-	1,038
Paranoia, paranoid states	Single	-	-	-	-	2	4	6	12	18	23	22	14	10	13	15	5	-	1	145
	Ever-married	-	-	-	-	2	13	29	48	53	57	65	50	53	33	31	24	10	10	478
Senile and presenile psychoses	Single	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	8	33	75	226	265	212	133	956
	Ever-married	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	20	59	184	414	911	1,209	988	660	4,452
Psychosis with cerebral arteriosclerosis	Single	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	10	14	28	17	14	9	97
	Ever-married	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	9	7	17	49	79	93	115	89	37	499
Alcoholic psychosis	Single	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	8
	Ever-married	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	8	14	8	18	17	8	5	5	2	-	92
Other psychoses	Single	-	2	2	27	26	18	18	26	17	24	26	31	45	37	48	35	17	13	412
	Ever-married	-	-	-	5	16	45	34	66	68	80	103	115	167	201	147	167	93	40	1,347
Anxiety reaction	Single	-	3	6	77	59	35	35	39	21	15	21	13	14	6	1	1	-	-	346
	Ever-married	-	-	-	7	107	195	283	289	179	148	106	111	73	53	17	13	3	-	1,584
Neurotic-depressive reaction	Single	-	-	5	76	75	41	26	31	36	23	28	31	25	19	6	7	2	-	431
	Ever-married	-	-	-	16	143	232	305	325	254	225	171	214	162	116	54	26	3	5	2,251
Psychoneuroses, other	Single	-	-	16	123	83	56	32	30	27	22	20	13	10	11	6	-	1	1	451
	Ever-married	-	-	-	11	90	146	174	191	125	116	102	93	59	34	22	10	2	2	1,177
Antisocial personality	Single	-	-	2	77	30	15	10	3	4	4	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	151
	Ever-married	-	-	-	5	25	29	23	20	17	11	8	2	1	1	2	-	-	-	144
Alcoholism	Single	-	-	-	-	3	2	4	1	4	6	3	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	26
	Ever-married	-	-	-	-	2	3	5	18	23	30	30	19	15	8	3	5	3	-	164
Other character, behaviour and intelligence disorders	Single	4	14	34	176	53	34	32	27	16	17	6	9	4	5	4	3	1	-	439
	Ever-married	-	-	-	10	37	56	52	44	28	38	17	15	15	10	4	-	1	1	326
All diagnoses	**Single**	**5**	**26**	**108**	**1,144**	**872**	**564**	**515**	**501**	**409**	**472**	**479**	**451**	**422**	**400**	**483**	**417**	**280**	**182**	**7,730**
	Ever-married	**-**	**-**	**-**	**112**	**1,071**	**1,845**	**2,342**	**2,555**	**2,180**	**2,329**	**2,246**	**2,165**	**2,052**	**1,940**	**1,932**	**1,926**	**1,337**	**833**	**26,865**

Appendix Table M.24(ii). Mental Hospitals. Numbers of second and subsequent admissions by sex, age and marital condition, for certain diagnoses, 1960

Diagnostic Group	Marital status	Age at admission																		
		0-	5-	10-	15-	20-	25-	30-	35-	40-	45-	50-	55-	60-	65-	70-	75-	80-	85 and over	All ages
												Males								
Schizophrenia	Single	-	1	5	255	769	1,038	1,071	859	447	330	184	117	41	32	7	4	-	-	5,140
	Ever-married	-	-	-	1	34	206	424	543	395	303	193	135	85	32	17	6	-	-	2,374
Manic-depressive reaction	Single	-	-	1	28	88	108	133	163	121	189	163	158	131	52	39	6	1	1	1,382
	Ever-married	-	-	-	2	15	57	164	339	388	508	670	769	677	575	324	122	36	15	4,661
Involutional melancholia	Single	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	6	10	6	4	1	1	-	-	32
	Ever-married	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	8	25	33	48	29	12	7	2	1	172
Paranoia, paranoid states	Single	-	-	-	2	5	16	22	22	20	18	18	5	8	1	-	-	-	-	137
	Ever-married	-	-	-	-	1	2	18	45	39	46	44	29	32	12	9	5	-	-	282
Senile and presenile psychoses	Single	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	11	14	28	21	9	3	91
	Ever-married	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	9	17	27	56	87	184	149	76	34	641
Psychosis with cerebral arteriosclerosis	Single	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	4	5	4	1	-	-	20
	Ever-married	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	23	36	55	41	37	14	5	217
Alcoholic psychosis	Single	-	-	-	-	-	4	9	4	5	8	6	8	4	3	2	-	-	-	53
	Ever-married	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	14	16	18	27	19	18	5	3	-	1	-	126
Other psychoses	Single	-	-	1	15	14	26	30	40	22	30	16	37	18	11	10	8	-	-	278
	Ever-married	-	-	-	-	1	11	20	37	43	55	58	74	76	71	46	26	7	7	532
Anxiety reaction	Single	-	-	2	11	29	33	36	39	30	19	18	16	8	3	-	1	-	-	245
	Ever-married	-	-	-	1	6	37	73	120	96	107	74	64	48	29	4	2	1	-	662
Neurotic-depressive reaction	Single	-	-	1	7	16	17	30	29	24	10	13	14	16	9	1	2	1	-	190
	Ever-married	-	-	-	1	9	18	62	76	62	72	93	96	84	48	30	6	4	-	661
Psychoneuroses, other	Single	-	-	4	10	14	29	28	27	12	10	17	5	7	2	2	-	-	-	167
	Ever-married	-	-	-	-	10	22	40	60	68	69	60	61	63	31	12	1	-	-	497
Antisocial personality	Single	-	-	1	36	68	58	56	50	24	27	15	3	3	1	1	-	-	-	343
	Ever-married	-	-	-	-	15	53	61	107	50	61	43	20	8	5	2	1	-	-	426
Alcoholism	Single	-	-	-	-	2	7	16	27	36	41	31	20	15	2	-	2	-	-	199
	Ever-married	-	-	-	-	2	5	34	86	93	116	91	77	47	18	8	4	-	-	580
Other character, behaviour and intelligence disorders	Single	2	5	28	83	91	85	87	84	39	51	26	15	10	7	1	2	-	-	616
	Ever-married	-	-	-	-	10	38	72	82	73	62	40	31	20	12	2	1	1	-	444
All diagnoses	**Single**	**2**	**6**	**47**	**477**	**1,150**	**1,464**	**1,558**	**1,384**	**817**	**758**	**521**	**432**	**289**	**155**	**102**	**50**	**16**	**6**	**9,234**
	Ever-married	**-**	**-**	**-**	**5**	**109**	**467**	**1,000**	**1,552**	**1,371**	**1,500**	**1,488**	**1,512**	**1,339**	**1,037**	**721**	**378**	**154**	**67**	**12,700**

Appendix Table M.24(ii). - continued

Diagnostic group	Marital status	Age at admission																		All ages
		0-	5-	10-	15-	20-	25-	30-	35-	40-	45-	50-	55-	60-	65-	70-	75-	80-	85 and over	
		Females																		
Schizophrenia	Single	-	-	3	195	396	522	555	481	363	287	229	192	96	64	27	17	6	-	3,433
	Ever-married	-	-	-	9	130	409	818	958	744	681	540	392	243	145	76	29	6	3	5,183
Manic-depressive reaction	Single	-	-	3	78	110	128	133	177	219	283	346	378	317	285	157	80	19	3	2,696
	Ever-married	-	-	-	3	129	340	640	930	1,069	1,338	1,528	1,541	1,504	1,213	832	389	80	12	11,548
Involutional melancholia	Single	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	23	31	31	16	16	10	1	-	-	132
	Ever-married	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	46	147	165	145	107	69	38	19	4	-	742
Paranoia, paranoid states	Single	-	-	-	1	3	3	1	13	18	18	19	23	13	8	3	4	-	-	127
	Ever-married	-	-	-	1	-	10	26	53	53	72	59	73	45	40	22	6	5	2	467
Senile and presenile psychoses	Single	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	5	6	15	61	73	67	40	15	287
	Ever-married	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	4	13	29	86	194	398	361	202	70	1,359
Psychosis with cerebral arteriosclerosis	Single	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	6	1	3	3	1	17
	Ever-married	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	21	16	45	40	27	12	8	173
Alcoholic psychosis	Single	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	6
	Ever-married	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	9	9	16	12	10	7	4	2	-	-	75
Other psychoses	Single	-	-	-	14	24	29	15	28	22	26	28	32	25	26	14	15	6	4	308
	Ever-married	-	-	-	-	11	28	46	63	67	87	78	101	118	89	59	36	15	7	805
Anxiety reaction	Single	-	-	3	8	15	24	24	34	22	26	19	15	6	13	5	2	-	1	217
	Ever-married	-	-	-	-	22	87	127	190	147	103	79	61	61	37	20	11	1	1	947
Neurotic-depressive reaction	Single	-	-	-	18	30	22	22	39	33	20	28	35	29	12	7	1	1	-	295
	Ever-married	-	-	-	5	27	104	170	185	181	141	139	147	108	94	46	13	6	1	1,367
Psychoneuroses, other	Single	-	-	-	43	61	40	25	65	37	27	22	15	16	14	4	1	1	-	371
	Ever-married	-	-	-	4	39	67	119	167	127	115	105	79	72	52	24	5	4	-	979
Antisocial personality	Single	-	-	1	65	88	46	36	21	22	23	5	6	3	-	1	1	-	-	318
	Ever-married	-	-	-	2	28	38	36	58	36	33	16	6	4	2	3	-	-	-	262
Alcoholism	Single	-	-	-	-	1	3	6	6	5	1	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	26
	Ever-married	-	-	-	-	1	2	6	13	25	42	30	21	11	7	2	2	-	-	162
Other character, behaviour and intelligence disorders	Single	1	3	10	77	66	64	48	34	51	20	26	17	11	9	3	2	-	-	442
	Ever-married	-	-	-	3	30	31	59	61	49	50	23	14	12	10	4	-	1	-	347
All diagnoses	**Single**	**1**	**5**	**25**	**530**	**842**	**908**	**886**	**915**	**817**	**783**	**778**	**767**	**560**	**508**	**307**	**201**	**78**	**26**	**8,937**
	Ever-married	**-**	**-**	**-**	**37**	**481**	**1,217**	**2,158**	**2,760**	**2,610**	**2,883**	**2,840**	**2,675**	**2,445**	**2,034**	**1,599**	**927**	**344**	**110**	**25,120**

Appendix Table M.D.1. Mental Deficiency Hospitals. Movement of patients and mental state of direct admissions, 1960

Hospital region	Sex	Number at start of 1960	Statutory admissions: Direct (including transfers from mental hospitals)	Statutory admissions: * Transfers: From other Deficiency institutions or from guardianship	Informal admissions: Direct	Informal admissions: * Moved under care †	Patients discharged, transferred or removed	Informal patients: Departures	Informal patients: Moved under care †	Patients died	Number at end of 1960	Mental state of patients (Direct admissions): IQ<20 MA 0-2	20-49 3-7	50-69 8-12	70+ 13+	Not stated	Not testable
Newcastle	M	1,729	31	14	156	9	66	98	8	25	1,742	1	38	37	2	64	45
	F	1,626	11	3	108	5	33	79	2	31	1,608	2	23	18	1	45	30
	P	3,355	42	17	264	14	99	177	10	56	3,350	3	61	55	3	109	75
Leeds	M	2,209	17	5	126	13	44	60	15	36	2,215	3	29	31	2	75	3
	F	1,662	3	22	92	19	45	66	22	28	1,637	4	25	19	-	46	1
	P	3,871	20	27	218	32	89	126	37	64	3,852	7	54	50	2	121	4
Sheffield	M	2,176	34	22	254	15	70	152	16	43	2,220	19	100	75	35	46	13
	F	2,400	19	26	183	46	105	130	52	24	2,363	6	66	19	2	101	8
	P	4,576	53	48	437	61	175	282	68	67	4,583	25	166	94	37	147	21
East Anglian	M	785	18	6	41	7	17	19	8	11	802	7	30	18	3	-	1
	F	674	-	4	53	9	19	30	9	9	673	5	30	8	1	7	2
	P	1,459	18	10	94	16	36	49	17	20	1,475	12	60	26	4	7	3
North West Metropolitan	M	3,020	46	15	166	14	73	78	12	70	3,028	7	64	66	7	35	33
	F	2,642	27	14	219	18	74	51	11	47	2,737	12	122	66	1	17	28
	P	5,662	73	29	385	32	147	129	23	117	5,765	19	186	132	8	52	61
North East Metropolitan	M	1,670	13	5	83	1	27	29	5	25	1,686	19	48	21	-	-	8
	F	1,567	3	-	73	7	45	37	3	16	1,546	12	31	27	1	1	4
	P	3,237	16	5	156	8	72	66	11	41	3,232	31	79	48	1	1	12
South East Metropolitan	M	2,343	26	19	224	44	110	162	43	29	2,312	5	84	79	3	33	46
	F	1,806	13	15	132	28	71	98	30	35	1,760	3	50	44	-	39	9
	P	4,149	39	34	356	72	181	260	73	64	4,072	8	134	123	3	72	55
South West Metropolitan	M	3,671	31	14	172	28	72	112	32	66	3,634	13	75	61	6	15	33
	F	2,860	11	5	165	18	54	88	21	57	2,839	16	83	42	3	9	23
	P	6,531	42	19	337	46	126	200	53	123	6,473	29	158	103	9	24	56

* These figures include some patients who were reclassified to Informal status at the receiving hospital.

† "Moved under care" relates to Informal patients moved from one hospital to another without break in hospitalisation.

(73590)

Appendix Table M.D.I. Mental Deficiency Hospitals. Movement of patients and mental state of direct admissions, 1960 (Contd.)

Hospital region	Sex	Number at start of 1960	Statutory admissions: Direct (including transfers from mental hospitals)	Statutory admissions: * Transfers: From other Deficiency institutions or from guardianship	Informal admissions: Direct	Informal admissions: * Moved under care †	Patients discharged, transferred or removed	Informal patients: Departures	Informal patients: Moved under care †	Patients died	Number at end of 1960	Mental state of patients (Direct admissions): IQ<20 MA 0-2	20-49 3-7	50-69 8-12	70+ 13+	Not stated	Not testable
Wessex	M	931	12	7	46	5	34	14	6	10	937	-	12	9	2	31	4
	F	671	-	4	29	3	16	24	1	9	657	1	19	4	-	-	5
	P	1,602	12	11	75	8	50	38	7	19	1,594	1	31	13	2	31	9
Oxford	M	969	15	6	58	6	36	14	6	18	980	-	16	12	3	31	11
	F	1,017	8	9	33	2	38	21	4	16	990	-	7	11	-	19	4
	P	1,986	23	15	91	8	74	35	10	34	1,970	-	23	23	3	50	15
South Western	M	3,337	61	19	91	11	92	76	7	40	3,304	2	26	67	5	39	13
	F	2,688	43	17	111	4	91	89	3	39	2,641	2	31	58	4	46	13
	P	6,025	104	36	202	15	183	165	10	79	5,945	4	57	125	9	85	26
Welsh	M	1,172	8	24	104	37	43	32	38	21	1,211	13	55	20	-	24	-
	F	1,198	4	36	137	39	51	31	37	24	1,271	22	77	27	-	13	2
	P	2,370	12	60	241	76	94	63	75	45	2,482	35	132	47	-	37	2
Birmingham	M	3,021	28	29	146	24	114	69	27	41	2,997	8	80	24	3	43	16
	F	2,723	14	8	145	8	93	60	7	33	2,705	5	72	25	-	40	17
	P	5,744	42	37	291	32	207	129	34	74	5,702	13	152	49	3	83	33
Manchester	M	4,008	60	34	127	178	105	64	173	55	4,010	8	83	59	4	11	22
	F	2,751	31	9	75	13	58	28	12	50	2,731	13	51	25	-	6	11
	P	6,759	91	43	202	191	163	92	185	105	6,741	21	134	84	4	17	33
Liverpool	M	206	2	1	27	3	6	11	2	6	214	-	17	6	-	3	3
	F	530	3	4	52	4	11	21	5	7	549	-	41	7	-	4	3
	P	736	5	5	79	7	17	32	7	13	763	-	58	13	-	7	6
Rampton and Moss Side Hospitals	M	924	44	67	-	-	129	-	-	6	900	1	4	34	5	-	-
	F	462	7	49	-	-	65	-	-	3	450	1	1	4	-	-	1
	P	1,386	51	116	-	-	194	-	-	9	1,350	2	5	38	5	-	1
All regions	M	32,171	446	287	1,821	395	1,038	990	398	502	32,192	106	761	619	80	450	251
	F	27,277	197	225	1,607	223	869	853	222	428	27,157	104	729	404	13	393	161
	P	59,448	643	512	3,428	618	1,907	1,843	620	930	59,349	210	1,490	1,023	93	843	412

* These figures include some patients who were reclassified to Informal status at the receiving hospital.

† "Moved under care" relates to Informal patients moved from one hospital to another without break in hospitalisation.

(73590)

Appendix Table M.D.2. **Mental Deficiency Hospitals. Admission rates per million home population by sex, age and hospital region, 1960**

Hospital region	Sex	Age at admission															
		0–	2–	5–	10–	15–	20–	25–	30–	35–	40–	45–	50–	55–	60–	65 and over	All ages
Newcastle	M	36	127	379	242	281	140	122	99	107	110	58	10	22	14	–	**126**
	F	38	135	234	103	139	89	32	122	88	120	10	50	22	12	–	**78**
Leeds	M	–	122	195	156	366	180	91	10	63	82	35	46	21	41	–	**95**
	F	–	71	75	16	125	173	74	60	61	99	87	44	–	54	–	**59**
Sheffield	M	–	115	184	179	630	259	118	94	96	101	58	33	31	30	–	**134**
	F	14	20	77	124	562	132	90	77	77	94	59	40	–	17	–	**92**
East Anglian	M	37	54	161	125	246	180	42	40	91	82	–	–	44	29	–	**78**
	F	–	114	154	133	200	109	85	–	56	61	77	39	20	–	9	**68**
Metropolitan (combined)	**M**	**48**	**287**	**269**	**189**	**406**	**146**	**98**	**80**	**63**	**58**	**69**	**44**	**45**	**25**	**13**	**118**
	F	**70**	**212**	**147**	**108**	**230**	**127**	**63**	**44**	**76**	**69**	**63**	**52**	**83**	**47**	**49**	**89**
North West Metropolitan	M	32	170	190	168	421	174	104	101	47	83	34	35	56	42	43	**111**
	F	102	145	119	94	213	152	85	15	82	70	70	118	168	135	138	**114**
North East Metropolitan	M	–	88	127	205	253	53	61	20	8	29	70	9	20	–	–	**64**
	F	–	77	57	68	198	107	20	37	32	54	33	17	27	–	4	**45**
South East Metropolitan	M	80	214	438	214	568	211	160	95	140	75	102	61	89	26	–	**162**
	F	63	119	93	125	200	115	78	64	117	87	102	33	87	20	27	**83**
South West Metropolitan	M	83	716	343	174	371	138	62	100	60	39	79	73	10	27	–	**137**
	F	109	540	327	148	316	127	61	66	73	64	41	25	27	10	4	**106**

Appendix Table M.D.2. Mental Deficiency Hospitals. Admission rates per million home population by sex, age and hospital region, 1960 (Contd.)

Hospital region	Sex	Age at admission															
		0-	2-	5-	10-	15-	20-	25-	30-	35-	40-	45-	50-	55-	60-	65 and over	All ages
Wessex	M	34	49	46	110	256	88	96	19	52	59	54	56	-	-	-	**68**
	F	148	77	131	72	18	-	20	19	34	58	-	-	-	21	-	**33**
Oxford	M	38	128	200	118	250	111	83	82	56	43	38	59	43	29	13	**93**
	F	80	56	140	16	294	42	22	61	37	61	-	19	-	-	8	**51**
South Western	M	21	148	173	127	398	168	122	70	83	71	61	64	80	15	-	**110**
	F	45	169	92	116	393	265	24	160	143	125	69	50	71	23	4	**105**
Welsh	M	-	164	179	161	163	73	84	59	132	100	76	43	23	-	8	**87**
	F	25	155	275	112	231	159	99	47	120	98	84	74	34	93	22	**105**
Birmingham	M	25	45	140	124	306	101	57	18	62	38	30	50	22	10	21	**76**
	F	39	132	107	94	163	110	65	62	57	67	24	82	21	8	7	**67**
Manchester	M	28	119	167	96	362	217	104	72	82	43	25	13	21	-	10	**89**
	F	14	21	60	82	207	107	60	28	24	27	35	36	13	7	6	**46**
Liverpool	M	-	-	12	62	165	44	31	15	27	-	-	14	-	-	-	**28**
	F	-	-	48	84	83	115	74	82	26	71	54	41	-	33	-	**48**
All regions*	**M**	**26**	**151**	**201**	**155**	**364**	**153**	**99**	**66**	**76**	**65**	**50**	**38**	**33**	**18**	**8**	**103**
	F	**42**	**119**	**127**	**95**	**236**	**127**	**62**	**61**	**70**	**76**	**52**	**49**	**38**	**31**	**19**	**76**

* The admissions to Rampton and Moss Side Hospitals were included when calculating these rates.

Appendix Table M.D.3. Mental Deficiency Hospitals. Direct admissions by intelligence quotient for those aged under 15 and by mental age for those aged 15 and over, 1960

Intelligence quotient	Age at admission				
	0-	2-	5-	10-14	Total
0-	1	2	6	3	**12**
10-	3	20	17	17	**57**
20-	-	18	46	49	**113**
30-	1	7	38	33	**79**
40-	-	15	29	46	**90**
50-	-	3	14	17	**34**
60-	-	2	5	19	**26**
70-	-	2	2	9	**13**
80-	-	-	-	4	**4**
90-	-	-	-	3	**3**
100 and over	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	2	26	90	53	**171**
Not testable	13	65	87	38	**203**
Total	**20**	**160**	**334**	**291**	**805**
Males					
0-	1	5	4	2	**12**
10-	1	3	21	17	**42**
20-	5	24	41	33	**103**
30-	-	10	27	35	**72**
40-	1	7	19	27	**54**
50-	-	4	11	7	**22**
60-	-	3	2	6	**11**
70-	-	-	1	2	**3**
80-	-	-	-	1	**1**
90-	-	-	-	-	-
100 and over	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	3	25	32	25	**85**
Not testable	19	39	43	16	**117**
Total	**30**	**120**	**201**	**171**	**522**

Mental age	Age at admission							
	15-	20-	25-	35-	45-	55-	65 and over	Total
Males								
0-	14	-	10	4	5	3	1	**37**
3-	33	13	19	33	14	9	8	**129**
5-	66	18	34	47	23	13	5	**206**
7-	50	31	17	26	16	4	-	**144**
8-	111	55	62	32	33	17	1	**311**
10-	56	24	22	11	6	2	-	**121**
11-	41	13	15	4	3	-	-	**76**
12-	29	6	5	5	4	2	-	**51**
13-	14	8	6	3	3	-	-	**34**
14-	17	4	1	2	1	-	-	**25**
15 and over	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	**1**
Not stated	114	38	39	44	29	14	1	**279**
Not testable	19	7	10	8	3	1	-	**48**
Total	**565**	**217**	**240**	**219**	**140**	**65**	**16**	**1,462**
Females								
0-	7	5	10	12	6	8	2	**50**
3-	21	19	13	30	24	25	17	**149**
5-	40	26	36	44	39	18	23	**226**
7-	31	18	24	23	15	10	4	**125**
8-	81	41	23	30	19	8	4	**206**
10-	24	21	12	10	9	10	2	**88**
11-	27	11	3	5	8	-	1	**55**
12-	7	1	5	6	2	1	-	**22**
13-	4	2	-	-	2	-	-	**8**
14-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	**1**
15 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	106	35	42	59	36	18	12	**308**
Not testable	8	5	12	12	5	2	-	**44**
Total	**356**	**184**	**180**	**231**	**166**	**100**	**65**	**1,282**

Appendix Table M.D.4. Mental Deficiency Hospitals. Admissions by grade of defect and by intelligence quotient for those aged under 15 and by mental age for those aged 15 and over, 1960

Grade of defect	Sex	Intelligence quotient (for those aged under 15)										Mental age (for those aged 15 and over)										All ages		All admissions
		0-	10-	20-	30-	40-	50-	60-	70-	80-	90 and over	0-	3-	5-	7-	8-	10-	11-	12-	13-	14 and over	Not stated	Not testable	
Idiot	M	11	47	43	10	4	-	-	-	-	-	29	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	102	286
	F	10	32	28	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	54	190
Imbecile	M	1	10	69	63	73	10	3	-	-	-	8	122	157	23	5	1	1	-	-	-	168	125	839
	F	2	9	75	68	44	13	2	-	-	-	19	138	175	20	4	-	-	-	-	-	106	91	766
Feeble-minded	M	-	-	1	6	12	24	23	12	4	1	-	-	49	121	306	119	75	48	26	7	228	9	1,071
	F	-	1	-	-	10	9	8	3	1	-	-	1	50	104	202	88	55	22	7	1	208	3	779
Moral defective	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	7	19	4	-	35
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	-	38
Educationally subnormal	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Social reason with dullness	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Social reason with normal intelligence	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
No mental defect	M	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	5
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	1	14
Mental defect not classifiable	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	15	29
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	12	21
Total	M	12	57	113	79	90	34	26	13	4	3	37	129	206	144	311	121	76	51	34	26	450	251	2,267
	F	12	42	103	72	54	22	11	3	1	-	50	149	226	125	206	88	55	22	8	1	393	161	1,804

(73590)

Appendix Table M.D.8. Mental Deficiency Hospitals. Deaths by grade of defect, age at admission and duration of stay, 1960

Grade of defect and age at admission	Duration of stay before death												
	Up to 3 mths.-	3 mths.-	6 mths.-	12 mths.-	18 mths.-	2 yrs.-	3 yrs.-	5 yrs.-	10 yrs.-	15 yrs.-	20 yrs.-	25 yrs. and over	Total
Idiot													
Males 0-	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	6
2-	10	-	1	-	3	2	4	1	3	3	-	-	27
5-	3	3	2	1	-	2	4	9	8	3	2	5	42
10-	2	1	1	1	2	3	4	1	2	-	2	1	20
15-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	3	8
20-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	5
25-	-	-	2	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	6
30-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
35-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
40-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3
45-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
55-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
60-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All ages	**20**	**6**	**9**	**2**	**6**	**9**	**15**	**15**	**17**	**8**	**4**	**10**	**121**
Females 0-	5	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	7
2-	7	1	1	-	1	1	-	3	1	2	-	-	17
5-	4	4	-	1	1	3	6	7	2	3	4	-	35
10-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	1	1	3	10
15-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
20-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
25-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	3
30-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	5
35-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
40-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
45-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
50-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All ages	**18**	**7**	**1**	**1**	**3**	**6**	**8**	**15**	**6**	**6**	**6**	**7**	**84**
Imbecile													
Males 0-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	6
2-	2	-	-	1	1	2	-	1	2	-	-	-	9
5-	1	-	2	-	-	1	4	4	3	5	4	7	31
10-	-	1	1	1	2	-	2	3	5	2	3	3	23
15-	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	2	3	2	9	24
20-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	1	2	2	5	14
25-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	5	10
30-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	5	2	13
35-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	4	4	-	3	6	21
40-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	6	2	1	1	4	19
45-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	2	1	-	7
50-	-	1	1	2	2	1	-	1	2	-	-	1	11
55-	1	2	2	1	-	2	2	2	3	-	-	-	15
60-	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
65 and over	-	1	5	1	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	12
All ages	**12**	**8**	**12**	**8**	**6**	**13**	**19**	**35**	**25**	**18**	**21**	**42**	**219**

Appendix Table M.D.8 - continued

Grade of defect and age at admission	Duration of stay before death												
	Up to 3 mths.-	3 mths.-	6 mths.-	12 mths.-	18 mths.-	2 yrs.-	3 yrs.-	5 yrs.-	10 yrs.-	15 yrs.-	20 yrs.-	25 yrs. and over	Total
Imbecile													
Females 0-	2	2	1	-	2	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	11
2-	3	-	-	-	1	1	2	4	2	1	-	-	14
5-	1	2	1	-	3	4	1	4	2	3	2	2	25
10-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	3	1	3	2	4	19
15-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	3	3	4	2	18
20-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	1	5	12
25-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	3	6
30-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	4	2	8	21
35-	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	3	2	4	3	7	23
40-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	2	-	1	7
45-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	4	-	-	1	1	10
50-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	5	2	1	2	-	14
55-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	2	2	3	2	-	12
60-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	3
65 and over	1	-	3	3	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	10
All ages	**11**	**6**	**10**	**6**	**10**	**11**	**11**	**39**	**19**	**29**	**20**	**33**	**205**
Feeble-minded													
Males 0-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
8-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
10-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5
15-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	7	3	4	8	25
20-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	6	9
25-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	2	2	3	3	6	20
30-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	2	3	5	7	22
35-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	3	-	1	4	12
40-	-	-	4	-	1	-	2	2	1	1	1	3	15
45-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	5	2	1	1	11
50-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	6	1	1	1	1	12
55-	1	1	2	-	3	1	1	3	-	-	-	1	13
60-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	5
65 and over	1	1	-	1	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	7
All ages	**4**	**4**	**7**	**3**	**8**	**6**	**8**	**19**	**25**	**13**	**18**	**44**	**159**
Females 0-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
2-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
5-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	3
10-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	5
15-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	9
20-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	2	2	10	18
25-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	5	7
30-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	3	9	17
35-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	2	1	3	9
40-	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	2	2	5	16
45-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	5	1	1	4	2	15
50-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	2	-	5	1	12
55-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	3	3	-	1	-	10
60-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	2	1	-	-	7
65 and over	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	7
All ages	**4**	**3**	**7**	**3**	**1**	**3**	**4**	**25**	**14**	**10**	**19**	**44**	**137**

Appendix Table M.D.8 - continued

Grade of defect and age at admission	Duration of stay before death												
	Up to 3 mths.-	3 mths.-	6 mths.-	12 mths.-	18 mths.-	2 yrs.-	3 yrs.-	5 yrs.-	10 yrs.-	15 yrs.-	20 yrs.-	25 yrs. and over	Total
Moral defective	No deaths occurred of this grade of defect												
Defect not classifiable													
Males 5-10	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
All ages	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Females 2-5	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
All ages	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
No mental defect	1 Female aged 35-40; duration of stay 20-25 years												
All causes													
Males 0-	2	1	3	-	1	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	12
2-	12	-	1	1	5	4	4	2	5	3	-	-	37
5-	7	3	4	1	-	3	8	13	11	8	6	14	78
10-	2	2	2	2	4	3	6	4	7	2	5	9	48
15-	3	-	-	-	1	1	2	7	11	6	6	20	57
20-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	5	1	4	4	11	28
25-	2	1	3	-	-	2	4	4	3	3	3	11	36
30-	3	1	-	1	-	-	2	4	2	4	10	9	36
35-	1	2	1	-	-	1	4	4	7	-	4	10	34
40-	2	-	4	-	2	1	5	8	3	2	2	8	37
45-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	2	5	4	2	1	18
50-	-	1	1	2	2	4	-	7	3	1	1	2	24
55-	3	3	4	1	3	3	3	5	3	-	-	1	29
60-	1	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	3	-	-	-	9
65 and over	1	2	5	2	2	2	-	4	1	-	-	-	19
All ages	39	18	28	13	20	28	42	69	67	39	43	96	502
Females 0-	7	3	1	-	2	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	19
2-	11	1	2	-	2	2	2	7	3	3	-	-	33
5-	5	6	1	1	4	7	7	12	4	7	6	3	63
10-	-	1	3	-	1	-	3	6	1	5	4	10	34
15-	2	1	1	-	-	1	2	3	3	3	4	9	29
20-	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	2	5	3	15	31
25-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	2	9	16
30-	2	1	-	-	-	-	2	8	3	4	5	18	43
35-	1	-	-	1	-	4	-	4	3	6	5	10	34
40-	1	2	-	-	1	-	2	4	3	4	2	6	25
45-	-	-	2	1	2	-	1	10	1	1	5	3	26
50-	-	-	1	1	2	1	1	7	4	1	7	1	26
55-	-	1	3	1	-	1	-	5	5	3	3	-	22
60-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	3	2	2	-	-	10
65 and over	1	-	4	4	-	-	-	7	1	-	-	-	17
All ages	33	16	19	10	14	20	23	79	39	45	46	84	428

WELLCOME
LIBRARY
INSTITUTE